



**FADE to BLACK**

host: Jimmy Church : 747-228-2051

1  
00:03:46,789 --> 00:03:45,509

[Music]

2  
00:03:49,789 --> 00:03:46,799

the smoke radio

3  
00:03:51,350 --> 00:03:49,799

for the masses headline edition july 8

4  
00:03:53,270 --> 00:03:51,360

1947

5  
00:03:55,030 --> 00:03:53,280

the army air forces has announced that a

6  
00:03:57,429 --> 00:03:55,040

flying disc has been found

7  
00:03:58,789 --> 00:03:57,439

and is now in the possession of the army

8  
00:04:02,149 --> 00:03:58,799

if the game is rigged

9  
00:04:05,270 --> 00:04:02,159

change the game game changer

10  
00:04:07,270 --> 00:04:05,280

i occasionally think how quickly our

11  
00:04:10,309 --> 00:04:07,280

differences worldwide

12  
00:04:11,110 --> 00:04:10,319

would vanish if we were facing an alien

13  
00:04:17,509 --> 00:04:11,120

threat

14

00:04:21,430 --> 00:04:20,310

this is fade to black with your host

15

00:04:23,909 --> 00:04:21,440

jimmy church

16

00:04:25,030 --> 00:04:23,919

on the game changer radio network and

17

00:04:29,830 --> 00:04:25,040

kgra

18

00:04:32,909 --> 00:04:29,840

the global radio alliance

19

00:04:35,150 --> 00:04:32,919

i need your help to get to the year

20

00:04:38,950 --> 00:04:35,160

1985.

21

00:04:40,950 --> 00:04:38,960

[Music]

22

00:04:43,930 --> 00:04:40,960

you are listening to fate to black with

23

00:04:51,990 --> 00:04:43,940

jimmy church on the game changer network

24

00:05:01,110 --> 00:04:57,430

good evening fade to black

25

00:05:05,029 --> 00:05:01,120

bespoke radio for the

26

00:05:08,230 --> 00:05:05,039

messes uh yeah

27

00:05:10,970 --> 00:05:08,240

how you doing how you doing

28

00:05:12,670 --> 00:05:10,980

today's thursday march 11

29

00:05:15,189 --> 00:05:12,680

[Music]

30

00:05:16,260 --> 00:05:15,199

2021. let's do this

31

00:05:23,510 --> 00:05:16,270

man

32

00:05:23,520 --> 00:05:28,070

70 days into the new year

33

00:05:36,070 --> 00:05:32,390

only 295 days left we are live

34

00:05:38,230 --> 00:05:36,080

from a bunker somewhere in the middle of

35

00:05:41,110 --> 00:05:38,240

beautiful downtown burbank california

36

00:05:41,430 --> 00:05:41,120

rained all day today rained yesterday we

37

00:05:44,870 --> 00:05:41,440

had

38

00:05:46,390 --> 00:05:44,880

hail yesterday it's raining outside

39

00:05:49,270 --> 00:05:46,400

right now

40

00:05:50,790 --> 00:05:49,280

that's right cold too cold i mean like

41

00:05:52,629 --> 00:05:50,800

cold cold

42

00:05:54,390 --> 00:05:52,639

i mean we had hail that means cold it's

43

00:05:56,390 --> 00:05:54,400

cold but it is

44

00:05:57,749 --> 00:05:56,400

truly beautiful downtown burbank

45

00:06:00,309 --> 00:05:57,759

california and i would like to welcome

46

00:06:02,870 --> 00:06:00,319

everybody listening all around the world

47

00:06:05,029 --> 00:06:02,880

all across the united states yeah

48

00:06:06,870 --> 00:06:05,039

hitherto and pro back and forth up and

49

00:06:10,390 --> 00:06:06,880

down east and west

50

00:06:12,870 --> 00:06:10,400

north and south far and near

51  
00:06:14,870 --> 00:06:12,880  
this is fade to block for kjcr the game

52  
00:06:18,309 --> 00:06:14,880  
changer network and kgra

53  
00:06:22,790 --> 00:06:18,319  
the planets i am your host jimmy church

54  
00:06:28,469 --> 00:06:24,870  
how you doing getting ready it's

55  
00:06:33,189 --> 00:06:28,479  
thursday nights another fader nights

56  
00:06:39,749 --> 00:06:36,469  
out of sight out of mind

57  
00:06:42,469 --> 00:06:39,759  
oh yeah i got the feeling i know what

58  
00:06:47,350 --> 00:06:45,749  
yeah yeah you know i'm just here to make

59  
00:06:49,430 --> 00:06:47,360  
people i'm just wondering you know i'll

60  
00:06:51,430 --> 00:06:49,440  
i'll get to all of that in just a bit

61  
00:06:52,790 --> 00:06:51,440  
wondering what uh caz is uh tweeting

62  
00:06:54,390 --> 00:06:52,800  
about you can

63  
00:06:56,950 --> 00:06:54,400

follow me on twitter right now at j

64

00:07:00,550 --> 00:06:56,960

church radio that's what you want to do

65

00:07:03,510 --> 00:07:00,560

at j church radio and uh

66

00:07:04,230 --> 00:07:03,520

you know i love coming into the bunker

67

00:07:05,749 --> 00:07:04,240

and then

68

00:07:07,589 --> 00:07:05,759

you know right before the show i just

69

00:07:09,430 --> 00:07:07,599

had to have everything

70

00:07:10,950 --> 00:07:09,440

in the right place you know everything

71

00:07:13,029 --> 00:07:10,960

in the right place

72

00:07:14,309 --> 00:07:13,039

got to have everything in the right spot

73

00:07:15,029 --> 00:07:14,319

man the phone lines are going off

74

00:07:16,469 --> 00:07:15,039

already

75

00:07:18,070 --> 00:07:16,479

so i'm just gonna let this person know

76

00:07:20,790 --> 00:07:18,080

you're gonna be on hold for a very long

77

00:07:24,070 --> 00:07:20,800

time stay right there

78

00:07:26,309 --> 00:07:24,080

all right um but then you know i got i

79

00:07:30,230 --> 00:07:26,319

just i have to have

80

00:07:33,270 --> 00:07:30,240

man i'm very strange when um i remember

81

00:07:34,309 --> 00:07:33,280

i i didn't really know what ocd was i

82

00:07:36,469 --> 00:07:34,319

didn't

83

00:07:38,390 --> 00:07:36,479

i don't think anybody did in the in the

84

00:07:40,390 --> 00:07:38,400

uh early 80s

85

00:07:41,909 --> 00:07:40,400

um unless maybe you had it i don't know

86

00:07:43,830 --> 00:07:41,919

if there was a classification for it

87

00:07:45,110 --> 00:07:43,840

then you know like it is now right but

88

00:07:48,550 --> 00:07:45,120

anyway

89

00:07:49,909 --> 00:07:48,560

um and i i think one of the first times

90

00:07:50,469 --> 00:07:49,919

i ever heard about it was like howard

91

00:07:53,430 --> 00:07:50,479

stern

92

00:07:54,629 --> 00:07:53,440

talking about it in in in the 90s but

93

00:07:57,909 --> 00:07:54,639

anyway

94

00:07:59,430 --> 00:07:57,919

um i get hired over at bell laboratories

95

00:08:02,629 --> 00:07:59,440

and i'm young i'm

96

00:08:04,150 --> 00:08:02,639

17 18 years old 18 years old a huge

97

00:08:06,550 --> 00:08:04,160

corporate environment

98

00:08:08,550 --> 00:08:06,560

there we were at the western electric

99

00:08:11,110 --> 00:08:08,560

plant off of shadeland

100

00:08:12,230 --> 00:08:11,120

in uh indianapolis and bell laboratories

101

00:08:14,790 --> 00:08:12,240

occupied this

102

00:08:17,110 --> 00:08:14,800

one sec huge i have no idea how many

103

00:08:20,150 --> 00:08:17,120

people work there but probably 20 000

104

00:08:20,790 --> 00:08:20,160

you know as a factory making phones but

105

00:08:24,390 --> 00:08:20,800

anyway

106

00:08:27,029 --> 00:08:24,400

we were in the front bell labs and

107

00:08:28,790 --> 00:08:27,039

um and so i get hired in and this is an

108

00:08:32,550 --> 00:08:28,800

ocd story this is my first

109

00:08:34,790 --> 00:08:32,560

recognition of it and uh

110

00:08:36,469 --> 00:08:34,800

i was in the art department uh the art

111

00:08:37,269 --> 00:08:36,479

group it was called and we were in one

112

00:08:40,550 --> 00:08:37,279

section of this

113

00:08:41,990 --> 00:08:40,560

giant drafting room just drafting tables

114

00:08:44,550 --> 00:08:42,000

as far as the eye can see

115

00:08:46,870 --> 00:08:44,560

you know there's probably a hundred or

116

00:08:49,430 --> 00:08:46,880

more drafting tables in this room and

117

00:08:50,310 --> 00:08:49,440

draftsmen and engineers and things and

118

00:08:52,150 --> 00:08:50,320

and so

119

00:08:54,070 --> 00:08:52,160

um and i'm just getting used to the

120

00:08:56,790 --> 00:08:54,080

corporate environment and

121

00:08:57,350 --> 00:08:56,800

and so i'm young right and what a way to

122

00:08:59,590 --> 00:08:57,360

just

123

00:09:01,110 --> 00:08:59,600

jump into it you know bell labs and

124

00:09:05,670 --> 00:09:01,120

western electric

125

00:09:08,710 --> 00:09:05,680

um uh bell telephone bell laboratories

126  
00:09:11,750 --> 00:09:08,720  
and my boss

127  
00:09:13,509 --> 00:09:11,760  
was named chance schultz

128  
00:09:15,829 --> 00:09:13,519  
not making that up that was his that was

129  
00:09:19,990 --> 00:09:15,839  
his name and chance

130  
00:09:21,990 --> 00:09:20,000  
uh he was the supervisor

131  
00:09:24,389 --> 00:09:22,000  
of the art group but he knew all these

132  
00:09:27,509 --> 00:09:24,399  
engineers and all these guys

133  
00:09:30,389 --> 00:09:27,519  
and chance would walk through

134  
00:09:31,030 --> 00:09:30,399  
this giant drafting room and i noticed

135  
00:09:34,150 --> 00:09:31,040  
that

136  
00:09:37,190 --> 00:09:34,160  
every time he walked

137  
00:09:38,949 --> 00:09:37,200  
by a table and everybody had one he

138  
00:09:41,990 --> 00:09:38,959

would

139

00:09:44,550 --> 00:09:42,000

knock on it right

140

00:09:45,910 --> 00:09:44,560

and and i knew he was coming my back you

141

00:09:49,829 --> 00:09:45,920

know uh my

142

00:09:52,470 --> 00:09:49,839

my uh art board my drafting table and my

143

00:09:54,870 --> 00:09:52,480

thing i faced out the window

144

00:09:56,790 --> 00:09:54,880

uh out over shadeland avenue it was

145

00:09:57,670 --> 00:09:56,800

great i had a i had a pretty cool spot

146

00:09:59,509 --> 00:09:57,680

there

147

00:10:01,670 --> 00:09:59,519

uh but my back was to the room but i

148

00:10:05,590 --> 00:10:01,680

could hear chance coming

149

00:10:09,110 --> 00:10:07,990

you know and it was like the weirdest

150

00:10:13,110 --> 00:10:09,120

thing

151  
00:10:15,670 --> 00:10:13,120  
but i noticed it you know and

152  
00:10:16,550 --> 00:10:15,680  
uh and i worked there for a long time

153  
00:10:21,350 --> 00:10:16,560  
and

154  
00:10:23,430 --> 00:10:21,360  
man he'd walk around the corner man

155  
00:10:26,710 --> 00:10:23,440  
there'd be a table right there man

156  
00:10:28,870 --> 00:10:26,720  
just do the knock he couldn't walk

157  
00:10:31,269 --> 00:10:28,880  
through a room

158  
00:10:33,670 --> 00:10:31,279  
without if he walked by a table or a

159  
00:10:36,069 --> 00:10:33,680  
desk man

160  
00:10:37,110 --> 00:10:36,079  
the chance schultz knock and that was

161  
00:10:40,310 --> 00:10:37,120  
ocd

162  
00:10:43,030 --> 00:10:40,320  
so now um and so the

163  
00:10:44,630 --> 00:10:43,040

these habits that we acquire is that ocd

164

00:10:48,150 --> 00:10:44,640

is that a habit is that a strange

165

00:10:51,990 --> 00:10:48,160

tick you know that people have um and

166

00:10:53,430 --> 00:10:52,000

now i find myself when i sit down and i

167

00:10:56,710 --> 00:10:53,440

know you guys are watching me

168

00:10:57,910 --> 00:10:56,720

i wish you weren't but you are and i've

169

00:10:59,829 --> 00:10:57,920

just got to have

170

00:11:01,509 --> 00:10:59,839

my pen in the right spot i gotta have my

171

00:11:03,190 --> 00:11:01,519

paper here i gotta have these guitar

172

00:11:05,110 --> 00:11:03,200

picks have to sit right here

173

00:11:06,389 --> 00:11:05,120

these skulls have to be in a certain

174

00:11:09,990 --> 00:11:06,399

position right here

175

00:11:10,550 --> 00:11:10,000

my hulk if i look down in my incredible

176

00:11:14,150 --> 00:11:10,560

hulk

177

00:11:16,310 --> 00:11:14,160

usb thumb drive

178

00:11:17,750 --> 00:11:16,320

is out of his head out of his body i got

179

00:11:18,230 --> 00:11:17,760

to put him in his body i got to stand

180

00:11:21,030 --> 00:11:18,240

him up

181

00:11:22,389 --> 00:11:21,040

i got to have my little kung fu ninja

182

00:11:25,190 --> 00:11:22,399

dude

183

00:11:26,470 --> 00:11:25,200

has to be facing me and he's way over

184

00:11:28,230 --> 00:11:26,480

here you know but

185

00:11:29,509 --> 00:11:28,240

but i need to you know and i just look

186

00:11:30,790 --> 00:11:29,519

around i gotta have

187

00:11:33,030 --> 00:11:30,800

i gotta have this right here i gotta

188

00:11:35,269 --> 00:11:33,040

have that gotta have this keyboard in

189

00:11:38,310 --> 00:11:35,279

the right position i gotta have it

190

00:11:41,670 --> 00:11:38,320

and then right and now

191

00:11:44,150 --> 00:11:41,680

i'm pretty close

192

00:11:45,190 --> 00:11:44,160

to starting the show and that's what

193

00:11:48,710 --> 00:11:45,200

goes on it's this

194

00:11:52,389 --> 00:11:48,720

weird thing and i do it every day

195

00:11:55,110 --> 00:11:52,399

oh man is that ocd or is that just

196

00:12:00,230 --> 00:11:55,120

i don't know i don't know but i just

197

00:12:03,829 --> 00:12:03,030

uh it's thursday night it's just you and

198

00:12:20,790 --> 00:12:03,839

i

199

00:12:23,509 --> 00:12:20,800

hello to everybody out there

200

00:12:24,069 --> 00:12:23,519

uh all around the world it's uh it's a

201  
00:12:26,870 --> 00:12:24,079  
great night

202  
00:12:28,949 --> 00:12:26,880  
it's thursday and what this means we got

203  
00:12:30,710 --> 00:12:28,959  
a busy weekend uh coming up in front of

204  
00:12:33,350 --> 00:12:30,720  
us and normally

205  
00:12:35,269 --> 00:12:33,360  
this is uh this is my friday night and i

206  
00:12:37,269 --> 00:12:35,279  
can look forward to rest and relaxation

207  
00:12:40,629 --> 00:12:37,279  
not this weekend

208  
00:12:42,550 --> 00:12:40,639  
no no uh rita has informed me that we

209  
00:12:45,590 --> 00:12:42,560  
have plans all weekend

210  
00:12:48,470 --> 00:12:45,600  
um and tonight is thursday

211  
00:12:50,150 --> 00:12:48,480  
um and i can't do this tomorrow so i'm

212  
00:12:51,190 --> 00:12:50,160  
going to do this tonight and i want to

213  
00:12:54,550 --> 00:12:51,200

say

214

00:12:57,990 --> 00:12:54,560

happy birthday to our daughter nicole

215

00:12:59,590 --> 00:12:58,000

uh tomorrow is her birthday i i'm blown

216

00:13:03,190 --> 00:12:59,600

away 26 years old

217

00:13:06,389 --> 00:13:03,200

26. she's absolutely an amazing person

218

00:13:07,910 --> 00:13:06,399

and just grew up uh both of our

219

00:13:10,150 --> 00:13:07,920

daughters have just grown up to be

220

00:13:11,030 --> 00:13:10,160

the most wonderful young women that any

221

00:13:14,949 --> 00:13:11,040

parent

222

00:13:17,990 --> 00:13:14,959

could want to have and so nicole

223

00:13:20,710 --> 00:13:18,000

yesterday uh i start getting these texts

224

00:13:22,629 --> 00:13:20,720

and nicole is sending me these pictures

225

00:13:26,629 --> 00:13:22,639

of the two of us

226

00:13:29,590 --> 00:13:26,639

and um and some of these are incredible

227

00:13:31,350 --> 00:13:29,600

i'm gonna i'm gonna i'm just gonna hold

228

00:13:36,310 --> 00:13:31,360

this up to the camera let's see if i can

229

00:13:43,509 --> 00:13:39,829

this is a picture of nicole and i

230

00:13:44,230 --> 00:13:43,519

i'm gonna guess she's about six months

231

00:13:46,150 --> 00:13:44,240

old

232

00:13:51,110 --> 00:13:46,160

but she sent me this yesterday i don't

233

00:13:57,269 --> 00:13:54,470

she's 26 tomorrow absolutely incredible

234

00:13:58,069 --> 00:13:57,279

and i love you so much nicole man man

235

00:14:01,350 --> 00:13:58,079

man

236

00:14:03,750 --> 00:14:01,360

some of these pictures here is here's a

237

00:14:07,269 --> 00:14:03,760

shot i'm gonna guess

238

00:14:13,590 --> 00:14:11,670

i don't know uh a few weeks old

239

00:14:14,949 --> 00:14:13,600

there she is asleep on my chest look at

240

00:14:18,230 --> 00:14:14,959

that just a few weeks old

241

00:14:22,150 --> 00:14:18,240

look at that look at that huh

242

00:14:27,189 --> 00:14:24,470

just incredible okay all right so

243

00:14:30,470 --> 00:14:27,199

tomorrow is her birthday

244

00:14:33,189 --> 00:14:30,480

this is uh

245

00:14:35,590 --> 00:14:33,199

i bought or a rocking horse okay that's

246

00:14:38,629 --> 00:14:35,600

enough for the proud dad pictures

247

00:14:42,230 --> 00:14:38,639

look at me i'm as young as she is

248

00:14:46,310 --> 00:14:44,870

does it get any better than that it

249

00:14:48,550 --> 00:14:46,320

doesn't i could do this all

250

00:14:49,910 --> 00:14:48,560

don't you when somebody goes hey man

251

00:14:55,189 --> 00:14:49,920

okay check this out

252

00:14:58,870 --> 00:14:55,199

uh uh look at these baby pictures

253

00:15:02,550 --> 00:14:58,880

but uh wow

254

00:15:08,629 --> 00:15:02,560

there you go there you go i'm gonna

255

00:15:12,470 --> 00:15:10,870

the best happy birthday nicole i love

256

00:15:14,949 --> 00:15:12,480

you so much

257

00:15:17,590 --> 00:15:14,959

all right a lump in my throat that'll

258

00:15:21,269 --> 00:15:17,600

put a lump in your throat won't it

259

00:15:21,670 --> 00:15:21,279

ah yeah all right follow me on twitter

260

00:15:24,069 --> 00:15:21,680

right j

261

00:15:26,310 --> 00:15:24,079

church radio any questions or comments

262

00:15:28,949 --> 00:15:26,320

hashtag f2bq

263

00:15:31,350 --> 00:15:28,959

f2b is the sandbox let's get straight to

264

00:15:34,389 --> 00:15:31,360

the breaking news an air force base in

265

00:15:35,269 --> 00:15:34,399

texas is getting ready to test its

266

00:15:37,990 --> 00:15:35,279

infrastructure

267

00:15:39,670 --> 00:15:38,000

against an electromagnetic pulse or an

268

00:15:42,790 --> 00:15:39,680

emp

269

00:15:45,829 --> 00:15:42,800

an attack and it needs to

270

00:15:48,790 --> 00:15:45,839

do preliminary site surveys to design

271

00:15:49,269 --> 00:15:48,800

future tests listen to this officials at

272

00:15:52,310 --> 00:15:49,279

joint

273

00:15:55,829 --> 00:15:52,320

base san antonio in lackland texas

274

00:15:58,790 --> 00:15:55,839

issued a request for a quote for an emp

275

00:16:00,790 --> 00:15:58,800

tailored survey of the petroleum oil and

276

00:16:03,430 --> 00:16:00,800

lubrication or pol

277

00:16:05,189 --> 00:16:03,440

complex which consists of multiple

278

00:16:06,629 --> 00:16:05,199

buildings in two areas of the base

279

00:16:09,509 --> 00:16:06,639

connected by

280

00:16:11,509 --> 00:16:09,519

an underground pipeline the air force is

281

00:16:13,350 --> 00:16:11,519

conducting this test and others in

282

00:16:15,110 --> 00:16:13,360

adherence with an executive order

283

00:16:17,670 --> 00:16:15,120

requiring the military

284

00:16:19,269 --> 00:16:17,680

and key agencies involved in securing

285

00:16:21,509 --> 00:16:19,279

critical infrastructure

286

00:16:23,110 --> 00:16:21,519

to put more resources into defending

287

00:16:26,150 --> 00:16:23,120

against emp

288

00:16:27,829 --> 00:16:26,160

attacks in which an electromagnetic wave

289

00:16:32,629 --> 00:16:27,839

could potentially knock out

290

00:16:36,470 --> 00:16:32,639

all electronic components in its wake

291

00:16:37,350 --> 00:16:36,480

wow brady bunch in the news christopher

292

00:16:41,829 --> 00:16:37,360

knight

293

00:16:45,110 --> 00:16:41,839

otherwise known as peter brady the

294

00:16:47,749 --> 00:16:45,120

middle brady that's right peter brady

295

00:16:48,870 --> 00:16:47,759

in the brady bunch announced in a

296

00:16:52,230 --> 00:16:48,880

facebook post

297

00:16:55,509 --> 00:16:52,240

yesterday that the wicker and acacia

298

00:16:56,069 --> 00:16:55,519

berchette outdoor club chairs sold by

299

00:16:58,870 --> 00:16:56,079

his

300

00:16:59,350 --> 00:16:58,880

furniture company are out of stock on

301  
00:17:03,670 --> 00:16:59,360  
sites

302  
00:17:06,390 --> 00:17:03,680  
such as overstock and amazon why

303  
00:17:08,870 --> 00:17:06,400  
the chairs were used in oprah's

304  
00:17:12,470 --> 00:17:08,880  
interview with prince harry and megan

305  
00:17:14,870 --> 00:17:12,480  
that aired this past sunday night

306  
00:17:16,309 --> 00:17:14,880  
that's right he didn't design the chairs

307  
00:17:18,789 --> 00:17:16,319  
some people were saying that

308  
00:17:19,590 --> 00:17:18,799  
he didn't design them his company makes

309  
00:17:23,990 --> 00:17:19,600  
them

310  
00:17:25,110 --> 00:17:24,000  
out that's right so you were wondering

311  
00:17:27,270 --> 00:17:25,120  
what peter brady

312  
00:17:28,390 --> 00:17:27,280  
did you know he gave up acting 1988

313  
00:17:31,350 --> 00:17:28,400

walked away

314

00:17:31,990 --> 00:17:31,360  
and got into business good for

315

00:17:34,870 --> 00:17:32,000  
christopher

316

00:17:35,750 --> 00:17:34,880  
knight physicists have measured the

317

00:17:38,870 --> 00:17:35,760  
smallest

318

00:17:40,549 --> 00:17:38,880  
gravitational field ever recorded in an

319

00:17:43,430 --> 00:17:40,559  
experiment that could help

320

00:17:44,950 --> 00:17:43,440  
in the search for a unified theory of

321

00:17:46,630 --> 00:17:44,960  
physics something that

322

00:17:48,870 --> 00:17:46,640  
that's the holy grail been trying to do

323

00:17:52,150 --> 00:17:48,880  
this for a very long time

324

00:17:54,230 --> 00:17:52,160  
of the four fundamental forces for

325

00:17:56,310 --> 00:17:54,240  
right we know the weak the strong

326  
00:17:56,710 --> 00:17:56,320  
interactions right in adam we know that

327  
00:17:58,870 --> 00:17:56,720  
right

328  
00:18:00,470 --> 00:17:58,880  
the electromagnetic force just talked

329  
00:18:02,990 --> 00:18:00,480  
about that and of course

330  
00:18:04,630 --> 00:18:03,000  
the gravitational force now the

331  
00:18:08,470 --> 00:18:04,640  
gravitational force

332  
00:18:10,630 --> 00:18:08,480  
gravity just remains

333  
00:18:11,830 --> 00:18:10,640  
unintegrated into science nobody really

334  
00:18:13,270 --> 00:18:11,840  
knows they can't get that

335  
00:18:14,870 --> 00:18:13,280  
into the standard model they got

336  
00:18:15,750 --> 00:18:14,880  
everything else there they don't know

337  
00:18:18,549 --> 00:18:15,760  
anything

338  
00:18:21,029 --> 00:18:18,559

about gravity but a new experiment that

339

00:18:24,549 --> 00:18:21,039

measured the minuscule gravitational

340

00:18:26,870 --> 00:18:24,559

attraction between two tiny gold spheres

341

00:18:28,070 --> 00:18:26,880

each spanning just two millimeters

342

00:18:30,710 --> 00:18:28,080

across that's not

343

00:18:31,510 --> 00:18:30,720

very very small all right that's about

344

00:18:34,630 --> 00:18:31,520

that big

345

00:18:38,630 --> 00:18:34,640

right only gravity

346

00:18:42,310 --> 00:18:38,640

can be measured right and they found it

347

00:18:44,950 --> 00:18:42,320

well this is the deal it could be

348

00:18:45,909 --> 00:18:44,960

the first of many to provide clues of

349

00:18:49,350 --> 00:18:45,919

how gravity

350

00:18:52,549 --> 00:18:49,360

operates or so they thought

351

00:18:56,150 --> 00:18:52,559

so yeah they measured something

352

00:18:57,270 --> 00:18:56,160

cool but stein science still don't know

353

00:19:01,909 --> 00:18:57,280

nothing

354

00:19:05,669 --> 00:19:04,150

but it gives me something to talk about

355

00:19:08,310 --> 00:19:05,679

let's get this show cracking happy

356

00:19:11,430 --> 00:19:08,320

birthday to today

357

00:19:14,470 --> 00:19:11,440

lisa loeb lisa loeb today is

358

00:19:16,230 --> 00:19:14,480

53 years old

359

00:19:17,750 --> 00:19:16,240

could she be classified as a one-hit

360

00:19:21,430 --> 00:19:17,760

wonder

361

00:19:23,750 --> 00:19:21,440

you know aside from stay

362

00:19:25,270 --> 00:19:23,760

you know stay parentheses i missed you

363

00:19:28,549 --> 00:19:25,280

right aside from

364

00:19:31,669 --> 00:19:28,559

name another lisa loeb song

365

00:19:33,750 --> 00:19:31,679

i don't know of one but she she was this

366

00:19:35,510 --> 00:19:33,760

is my memory about lisa loeb

367

00:19:36,870 --> 00:19:35,520

she blasted onto the scene she didn't

368

00:19:39,750 --> 00:19:36,880

have a record deal

369

00:19:40,950 --> 00:19:39,760

she had a number one hit no record deal

370

00:19:44,150 --> 00:19:40,960

that's a fact

371

00:19:48,630 --> 00:19:44,160

interscope records legend

372

00:19:49,909 --> 00:19:48,640

jimmy iovin today is 68 years old

373

00:19:52,230 --> 00:19:49,919

and i don't know if you know this but

374

00:19:57,350 --> 00:19:52,240

the foo fighters has a keyboard player

375

00:20:02,470 --> 00:20:00,789

romney jaffe today is 52. he was like

376

00:20:05,590 --> 00:20:02,480

hired as a side man

377

00:20:08,549 --> 00:20:05,600

you know you know giving a little weekly

378

00:20:12,549 --> 00:20:11,510

a little little peridium every day you

379

00:20:14,070 --> 00:20:12,559

know kind of thing

380

00:20:15,830 --> 00:20:14,080

but they they brought him on he's a

381

00:20:16,870 --> 00:20:15,840

full-time member now he's an official

382

00:20:19,909 --> 00:20:16,880

foo fighter

383

00:20:20,870 --> 00:20:19,919

and today keyboardist romney jaffe is 52

384

00:20:23,029 --> 00:20:20,880

years old

385

00:20:27,110 --> 00:20:23,039

our dead guy's birthday today is i need

386

00:20:32,549 --> 00:20:31,270

vinnie paul 1964 to 2018 died at the age

387

00:20:35,510 --> 00:20:32,559

of 54.

388

00:20:37,830 --> 00:20:35,520

vinnie of course was the drummer and

389

00:20:39,909 --> 00:20:37,840

co-founder of pantera

390

00:20:43,110 --> 00:20:39,919

he was a member of hell yeah for 12

391

00:20:47,029 --> 00:20:43,120

years from 2006 until his death in 2018

392

00:20:50,870 --> 00:20:47,039

he also co-founded damage plan in 2003

393

00:20:52,230 --> 00:20:50,880

with his younger brother dimebag daryl

394

00:20:55,270 --> 00:20:52,240

vinnie is considered one of the most

395

00:20:58,149 --> 00:20:55,280

respected and influential musicians

396

00:21:00,230 --> 00:20:58,159

in the history of rock and roll this

397

00:21:04,230 --> 00:21:00,240

cannot be overstated

398

00:21:04,870 --> 00:21:04,240

cool dude talented his final performance

399

00:21:07,110 --> 00:21:04,880

took place

400

00:21:09,110 --> 00:21:07,120

at the vinyl at the hard rock hotel in

401  
00:21:12,950 --> 00:21:09,120  
resort in las vegas nevada

402  
00:21:15,990 --> 00:21:12,960  
and five days later on june 22nd 2018

403  
00:21:17,669 --> 00:21:16,000  
vinnie died at his las vegas home at the

404  
00:21:21,270 --> 00:21:17,679  
age of 54.

405  
00:21:22,230 --> 00:21:21,280  
had ticker issues he's buried beside his

406  
00:21:25,270 --> 00:21:22,240  
mother carolyn

407  
00:21:28,470 --> 00:21:25,280  
and his brother dimebag in arlington

408  
00:21:31,590 --> 00:21:28,480  
texas happy birthday vinnie paul

409  
00:21:35,830 --> 00:21:31,600  
on this day in history

410  
00:21:39,750 --> 00:21:35,840  
otd otd

411  
00:21:43,270 --> 00:21:39,760  
otd the largest earthquake ever recorded

412  
00:21:46,230 --> 00:21:43,280  
happened in 2011 in japan

413  
00:21:47,430 --> 00:21:46,240

causes massive devastation and the

414

00:21:50,950 --> 00:21:47,440

ensuing tsunami

415

00:21:53,430 --> 00:21:50,960

decimates northeastern honshu

416

00:21:56,149 --> 00:21:53,440

and causes the nuclear disaster at the

417

00:21:59,270 --> 00:21:56,159

fukushima nuclear power plant

418

00:22:03,270 --> 00:21:59,280

on this day in 2011.

419

00:22:05,110 --> 00:22:03,280

fader fact okay here you go

420

00:22:06,470 --> 00:22:05,120

not only and i bet you didn't know this

421

00:22:08,789 --> 00:22:06,480

i i know

422

00:22:13,270 --> 00:22:08,799

that you didn't know this that's why i'm

423

00:22:16,630 --> 00:22:13,280

here it's thursday night

424

00:22:19,990 --> 00:22:16,640

not only not only are there

425

00:22:23,350 --> 00:22:20,000

northern lights right

426  
00:22:25,430 --> 00:22:23,360  
the aurora borealis right the northern

427  
00:22:33,830 --> 00:22:25,440  
lights

428  
00:22:35,990 --> 00:22:33,840  
the aurora australis

429  
00:22:37,590 --> 00:22:36,000  
you didn't know that did you the

430  
00:22:40,390 --> 00:22:37,600  
southern lights

431  
00:22:42,070 --> 00:22:40,400  
are just as strong just as bright just

432  
00:22:46,549 --> 00:22:42,080  
as amazing

433  
00:22:50,630 --> 00:22:46,559  
as the northern lights but nobody

434  
00:22:53,110 --> 00:22:50,640  
gets to see them and that

435  
00:22:54,470 --> 00:22:53,120  
is your fader fact tonight is another

436  
00:22:55,430 --> 00:22:54,480  
fader night with open lines all night

437  
00:23:03,190 --> 00:22:55,440  
long

438  
00:23:06,390 --> 00:23:03,200

that call-in number is 747-228-2051

439

00:23:09,430 --> 00:23:06,400

eric stitt eric you are the best

440

00:23:10,789 --> 00:23:09,440

that you know all of his artwork that he

441

00:23:13,990 --> 00:23:10,799

has done

442

00:23:15,350 --> 00:23:14,000

the sliders that we use uh you know

443

00:23:17,110 --> 00:23:15,360

fader night and open lines

444

00:23:20,830 --> 00:23:17,120

all the things that we do with eric and

445

00:23:26,549 --> 00:23:23,909

t-shirts this one might be my favorite

446

00:23:28,230 --> 00:23:26,559

i don't know though the four aliens are

447

00:23:30,470 --> 00:23:28,240

pretty but this

448

00:23:36,870 --> 00:23:30,480

that's pretty cool that's pretty cool

449

00:23:41,350 --> 00:23:36,880

all right here we go

450

00:23:45,430 --> 00:23:43,190

i just spilled some oh i missed my

451  
00:23:49,590 --> 00:23:45,440  
keyboard though

452  
00:23:50,590 --> 00:23:49,600  
but not my knee river moon wellness

453  
00:23:52,149 --> 00:23:50,600  
the links are over at

454  
00:23:54,710 --> 00:23:52,159  
jimmychurchradio.com thank you to

455  
00:23:57,269 --> 00:23:54,720  
everybody that supports the show

456  
00:23:58,390 --> 00:23:57,279  
and uh and purchases our coffee

457  
00:24:00,549 --> 00:23:58,400  
apparently all the

458  
00:24:02,149 --> 00:24:00,559  
other paranormal podcasts out there well

459  
00:24:04,149 --> 00:24:02,159  
we're not a podcast but

460  
00:24:05,669 --> 00:24:04,159  
but we are a podcast well we're a live

461  
00:24:08,710 --> 00:24:05,679  
radio show followed by

462  
00:24:12,789 --> 00:24:08,720  
a podcast that happens later so

463  
00:24:14,230 --> 00:24:12,799

yeah we're both we're a hybrid right

464

00:24:18,470 --> 00:24:14,240

but all the other shows man they got

465

00:24:21,909 --> 00:24:18,480

their own coffee now

466

00:24:25,990 --> 00:24:21,919

i see the pose man i see it i

467

00:24:29,029 --> 00:24:26,000

it's it's funny uh good for you guys

468

00:24:30,630 --> 00:24:29,039

smart you're you're smart you're smart

469

00:24:33,110 --> 00:24:30,640

okay calls are coming in man

470

00:24:34,230 --> 00:24:33,120

look i i got stuff i got to talk about

471

00:24:35,909 --> 00:24:34,240

right now folks

472

00:24:37,190 --> 00:24:35,919

i can't be answering these phones and

473

00:24:38,630 --> 00:24:37,200

putting you on hold but i'm going to put

474

00:24:41,669 --> 00:24:38,640

you on hold right now

475

00:24:47,830 --> 00:24:41,679

and uh so you can wait in line

476

00:24:52,149 --> 00:24:47,840

but i had a very strange thought today

477

00:24:55,190 --> 00:24:54,230

earlier today i read about an

478

00:24:58,710 --> 00:24:55,200

organization

479

00:25:00,390 --> 00:24:58,720

called mufon

480

00:25:05,430 --> 00:25:00,400

right now you've probably never heard of

481

00:25:09,430 --> 00:25:05,440

it but to call mufon f-m-u-f-o-n

482

00:25:13,590 --> 00:25:09,440

mufon so i looked into them

483

00:25:16,230 --> 00:25:13,600

and it seems that in years past

484

00:25:18,310 --> 00:25:16,240

they were a civilian group that looked

485

00:25:20,149 --> 00:25:18,320

into ufo sightings and then went out and

486

00:25:22,710 --> 00:25:20,159

investigated them

487

00:25:23,669 --> 00:25:22,720

and i thought to myself how cool is that

488

00:25:30,549 --> 00:25:23,679

wow

489

00:25:33,750 --> 00:25:30,559

dive with my inter box

490

00:25:38,549 --> 00:25:33,760

right jump down to the inter

491

00:25:40,310 --> 00:25:38,559

web checked out mufon

492

00:25:42,149 --> 00:25:40,320

all right i'm joking i know what you're

493

00:25:43,990 --> 00:25:42,159

thinking right now

494

00:25:45,430 --> 00:25:44,000

it's just a joke everybody don't get

495

00:25:47,750 --> 00:25:45,440

outraged

496

00:25:48,950 --> 00:25:47,760

how can jimmy jimmy how cuz you've never

497

00:25:51,390 --> 00:25:48,960

heard of

498

00:25:54,630 --> 00:25:51,400

mufon the emails are coming jimmy

499

00:25:57,830 --> 00:25:54,640

jimmychurchradio.com but

500

00:26:01,029 --> 00:25:57,840

i'm not kidding well i am

501  
00:26:04,149 --> 00:26:01,039  
sort of but what is so

502  
00:26:08,870 --> 00:26:04,159  
strange for me is that

503  
00:26:11,110 --> 00:26:08,880  
i haven't heard anybody mention mufon

504  
00:26:13,029 --> 00:26:11,120  
since the arrest and downfall of jan

505  
00:26:16,470 --> 00:26:13,039  
harzan

506  
00:26:19,830 --> 00:26:16,480  
the executive director

507  
00:26:24,230 --> 00:26:19,840  
today mufon has all but disappeared gone

508  
00:26:27,510 --> 00:26:24,240  
forgotten nobody wants to mention them

509  
00:26:28,630 --> 00:26:27,520  
at all and i get it but up until last

510  
00:26:30,789 --> 00:26:28,640  
year

511  
00:26:34,549 --> 00:26:30,799  
when the story broke about tarzan's

512  
00:26:38,149 --> 00:26:34,559  
arrest in the july of 2020

513  
00:26:39,669 --> 00:26:38,159

mufon was okay to associate yourself

514

00:26:41,830 --> 00:26:39,679

with well for the most part

515

00:26:44,310 --> 00:26:41,840

sort of okay all right they always have

516

00:26:50,830 --> 00:26:44,320

their detractors

517

00:26:55,269 --> 00:26:54,310

today i can't tell you who the executive

518

00:26:56,789 --> 00:26:55,279

director is

519

00:26:58,310 --> 00:26:56,799

i don't know he hasn't introduced

520

00:26:59,750 --> 00:26:58,320

himself to me i don't know

521

00:27:01,430 --> 00:26:59,760

don't know who it is haven't talked to

522

00:27:03,430 --> 00:27:01,440

him or her

523

00:27:05,269 --> 00:27:03,440

don't know i don't know anybody else for

524

00:27:07,750 --> 00:27:05,279

that matter in the organization

525

00:27:08,710 --> 00:27:07,760

i used to pretty much know everybody i

526  
00:27:11,510 --> 00:27:08,720  
did i knew

527  
00:27:11,990 --> 00:27:11,520  
of the national i knew the international

528  
00:27:13,830 --> 00:27:12,000  
i know

529  
00:27:15,430 --> 00:27:13,840  
who was doing the investigations who was

530  
00:27:16,230 --> 00:27:15,440  
leading the investigation the star team

531  
00:27:18,710 --> 00:27:16,240  
members

532  
00:27:20,389 --> 00:27:18,720  
right the state directors right i got

533  
00:27:21,269 --> 00:27:20,399  
all the breaking news and they would

534  
00:27:24,630 --> 00:27:21,279  
contact me

535  
00:27:26,789 --> 00:27:24,640  
and jimmy it was it was there it was

536  
00:27:28,870 --> 00:27:26,799  
there

537  
00:27:29,830 --> 00:27:28,880  
i even got their monthly newsletter and

538  
00:27:34,389 --> 00:27:29,840

i still do

539

00:27:38,470 --> 00:27:34,399

now a note about the monthly newsletter

540

00:27:40,950 --> 00:27:38,480

um i delete it when the email comes in

541

00:27:42,149 --> 00:27:40,960

because it feels strange to me now it's

542

00:27:43,830 --> 00:27:42,159

like move on

543

00:27:45,190 --> 00:27:43,840

you know i don't want to read it i don't

544

00:27:49,350 --> 00:27:45,200

want the updates i

545

00:27:53,269 --> 00:27:49,360

i i'm not concerned i don't i don't care

546

00:27:56,149 --> 00:27:53,279

and i lack any sort of interest

547

00:27:58,549 --> 00:27:56,159

i've moved on now how could something

548

00:28:02,070 --> 00:27:58,559

that was once so important

549

00:28:03,830 --> 00:28:02,080

just instantly drop off of the radar my

550

00:28:07,190 --> 00:28:03,840

radar

551  
00:28:11,029 --> 00:28:07,200  
so i'll ask you a very serious question

552  
00:28:13,750 --> 00:28:11,039  
when was the last time you said mufon

553  
00:28:14,470 --> 00:28:13,760  
in a sentence i'm not talking about if

554  
00:28:17,029 --> 00:28:14,480  
you're a mufon

555  
00:28:18,870 --> 00:28:17,039  
member and and you're a state director

556  
00:28:20,230 --> 00:28:18,880  
you're an assistant state director

557  
00:28:21,110 --> 00:28:20,240  
you're a star team member i'm not

558  
00:28:23,990 --> 00:28:21,120  
talking about you

559  
00:28:25,350 --> 00:28:24,000  
i'm talking about the community what was

560  
00:28:28,389 --> 00:28:25,360  
the last time anybody out there

561  
00:28:30,389 --> 00:28:28,399  
mentioned mufon in the sentence

562  
00:28:31,669 --> 00:28:30,399  
right was the last time you read

563  
00:28:33,669 --> 00:28:31,679

something about them

564

00:28:35,750 --> 00:28:33,679

anything at all what's the last time you

565

00:28:38,950 --> 00:28:35,760

heard him mentioned on tv

566

00:28:39,990 --> 00:28:38,960

any anywhere and i'm being very serious

567

00:28:44,149 --> 00:28:40,000

right now

568

00:28:47,430 --> 00:28:44,159

i want to know if it's just me

569

00:28:50,950 --> 00:28:47,440

or has mufon been canceled now

570

00:28:54,149 --> 00:28:50,960

i only know who i speak with

571

00:28:56,789 --> 00:28:54,159

on a daily basis on a weekly basis right

572

00:28:59,110 --> 00:28:56,799

but i'll say this it's pretty much

573

00:29:00,149 --> 00:28:59,120

everyone who has their finger on the

574

00:29:04,470 --> 00:29:00,159

pulse

575

00:29:08,230 --> 00:29:04,480

of the ufo community all right

576

00:29:11,669 --> 00:29:08,240

and nobody nobody

577

00:29:15,830 --> 00:29:11,679

mentions mufon anymore

578

00:29:19,190 --> 00:29:17,750

and i'm not really sure when i stopped

579

00:29:21,110 --> 00:29:19,200

thinking about them it was sometime

580

00:29:21,909 --> 00:29:21,120

after the jan harzan thing and that's

581

00:29:24,870 --> 00:29:21,919

that's fine

582

00:29:26,870 --> 00:29:24,880

but at some point they just disappeared

583

00:29:29,110 --> 00:29:26,880

from my life

584

00:29:30,870 --> 00:29:29,120

it's crazy how quickly we can get

585

00:29:33,669 --> 00:29:30,880

amnesia including myself

586

00:29:34,710 --> 00:29:33,679

if your brain isn't using something

587

00:29:38,149 --> 00:29:34,720

right

588

00:29:41,669 --> 00:29:38,159

every day it it just gets

589

00:29:43,669 --> 00:29:41,679

shelved it gets moved to be retrieved at

590

00:29:43,990 --> 00:29:43,679

a later date if you need it that's the

591

00:29:46,950 --> 00:29:44,000

way

592

00:29:47,990 --> 00:29:46,960

your brain works mufon is now part of

593

00:29:52,310 --> 00:29:48,000

the unused

594

00:29:56,070 --> 00:29:54,630

if i hadn't seen them pop up today which

595

00:29:58,389 --> 00:29:56,080

by the way it was like the mufa

596

00:30:01,590 --> 00:29:58,399

newsletter and i just deleted it but

597

00:30:04,310 --> 00:30:01,600

if if i hadn't seen that pop up today

598

00:30:05,990 --> 00:30:04,320

i wouldn't be talking about the group

599

00:30:09,430 --> 00:30:06,000

right now

600

00:30:11,110 --> 00:30:09,440

i've just forgotten about him because of

601  
00:30:13,029 --> 00:30:11,120  
this little diatribe this little

602  
00:30:15,190 --> 00:30:13,039  
discussion between the two of us i just

603  
00:30:16,950 --> 00:30:15,200  
want to know

604  
00:30:18,549 --> 00:30:16,960  
did you just have some of the same

605  
00:30:21,190 --> 00:30:18,559  
sensations you know

606  
00:30:23,669 --> 00:30:21,200  
are you thinking to yourself whoa wow

607  
00:30:27,909 --> 00:30:23,679  
jimmy's right

608  
00:30:33,590 --> 00:30:31,350  
so yeah i know i did a couple of nights

609  
00:30:36,870 --> 00:30:33,600  
ranting this week about to cancel

610  
00:30:39,190 --> 00:30:36,880  
culture and how it must end

611  
00:30:40,950 --> 00:30:39,200  
right that it has to stop right now

612  
00:30:44,710 --> 00:30:40,960  
without exception

613  
00:30:47,909 --> 00:30:44,720

but mufon canceled itself

614

00:30:50,389 --> 00:30:47,919

all on its own without the internet

615

00:30:53,590 --> 00:30:50,399

bandwagon calling for their demise

616

00:30:56,950 --> 00:30:53,600

it was natural selection the thinning

617

00:30:59,509 --> 00:30:56,960

of the herd and with that

618

00:31:01,669 --> 00:30:59,519

i have just said mufon more tonight than

619

00:31:03,509 --> 00:31:01,679

i have in the last 10 months

620

00:31:05,909 --> 00:31:03,519

and i'll wait for someone else to bring

621

00:31:09,269 --> 00:31:05,919

them up again in a conversation

622

00:31:13,029 --> 00:31:09,279

and that may not be for a very

623

00:31:14,789 --> 00:31:13,039

very long time i'm your host jimmy

624

00:31:18,149 --> 00:31:14,799

church this is fade to black

625

00:31:21,909 --> 00:31:18,159

it is thursday night it is fader night

626

00:31:25,269 --> 00:31:21,919

with open lines all night long

627

00:31:29,190 --> 00:31:25,279

seven four seven two two eight

628

00:31:32,310 --> 00:31:29,200

two zero five one seven four seven

629

00:31:35,190 --> 00:31:32,320

two two eight two zero five one

630

00:31:38,070 --> 00:31:35,200

this is fade to black on the game

631

00:31:42,549 --> 00:31:38,080

changer network and kg r a

632

00:31:45,110 --> 00:31:42,559

the planet remember mufon

633

00:31:46,470 --> 00:31:45,120

used to call them up make a report right

634

00:31:49,669 --> 00:31:46,480

send out an investigator

635

00:31:53,830 --> 00:31:49,679

go out do something remember that

636

00:32:02,870 --> 00:31:53,840

get your report number remember that

637

00:32:13,909 --> 00:32:11,750

[Music]

638

00:32:16,070 --> 00:32:13,919

this is nicole church daughter of you

639

00:32:18,470 --> 00:32:16,080

know who and you're listening to fade to

640

00:32:22,470 --> 00:32:18,480

black on jimmychurchradio.com and the

641

00:32:22,480 --> 00:32:26,830

you're listening to jimmy church fade to

642

00:32:32,190 --> 00:32:28,950

black

643

00:32:33,430 --> 00:32:32,200

identification

644

00:32:37,909 --> 00:32:33,440

[Music]

645

00:32:42,070 --> 00:32:39,590

i may have to put you on hold a couple

646

00:32:43,990 --> 00:32:42,080

more times introducing the game changer

647

00:32:45,990 --> 00:32:44,000

blend from river moon coffee that

648

00:32:48,389 --> 00:32:46,000

delivers a customized blend made

649

00:32:51,669 --> 00:32:48,399

specifically for the fader knots

650

00:32:54,630 --> 00:32:51,679

if the game is rigged change the game

651  
00:32:56,549 --> 00:32:54,640  
it's a boulder cup with some bite game

652  
00:32:58,870 --> 00:32:56,559  
changer is the coffee of choice for

653  
00:32:59,990 --> 00:32:58,880  
those that prefer an organic dark roast

654  
00:33:03,430 --> 00:33:00,000  
that is slightly

655  
00:33:06,070 --> 00:33:03,440  
lighter and milder but it's still dark

656  
00:33:06,950 --> 00:33:06,080  
with wild notes of pecans and chocolate

657  
00:33:09,509 --> 00:33:06,960  
with a rich

658  
00:33:11,590 --> 00:33:09,519  
balanced full-bodied cup that is roasted

659  
00:33:12,710 --> 00:33:11,600  
to perfection for a great coffee to

660  
00:33:15,750 --> 00:33:12,720  
start your day

661  
00:33:16,710 --> 00:33:15,760  
as an after dinner coffee or anywhere in

662  
00:33:18,710 --> 00:33:16,720  
between

663  
00:33:21,669 --> 00:33:18,720

artisan small batch roasted to

664

00:33:24,230 --> 00:33:21,679

perfection usda certified organic all

665

00:33:26,070 --> 00:33:24,240

river moon coffee is freshly roasted and

666

00:33:28,230 --> 00:33:26,080

packaged in the usa

667

00:33:29,269 --> 00:33:28,240

just go to [rivermooncoffee.com](http://rivermooncoffee.com) or click

668

00:33:32,310 --> 00:33:29,279

on the banners over

669

00:33:36,830 --> 00:33:32,320

on our site and use the promo code f2b

670

00:33:39,269 --> 00:33:36,840

blend for 15 off of your order today

671

00:33:42,310 --> 00:33:39,279

[rivermooncoffee.com](http://rivermooncoffee.com)

672

00:33:47,310 --> 00:33:42,320

this is the only way forward this

673

00:33:49,509 --> 00:33:47,320

is made to black piano make contact

674

00:33:51,269 --> 00:33:49,519

[jgraradio.com](http://jgraradio.com)

675

00:33:53,669 --> 00:33:51,279

this is jimmy church of fade to black

676

00:33:56,310 --> 00:33:53,679

and you can get our podcast for just

677

00:33:58,389 --> 00:33:56,320

two dollars per month all you have to do

678

00:34:01,590 --> 00:33:58,399

is click on the podcast banner

679

00:34:04,310 --> 00:34:01,600

over at jimmychurchradio.com

680

00:34:05,509 --> 00:34:04,320

hi folks it's trembling times and fears

681

00:34:07,750 --> 00:34:05,519

pushing emotions

682

00:34:09,510 --> 00:34:07,760

which in turn pushes health the wrong

683

00:34:10,550 --> 00:34:09,520

direction do you ever get an egg because

684

00:34:13,190 --> 00:34:10,560

life is uneasy

685

00:34:15,109 --> 00:34:13,200

try life change tea get the tea.com life

686

00:34:17,030 --> 00:34:15,119

change tea works on your digestive tract

687

00:34:19,270 --> 00:34:17,040

helping to move food through quicker

688

00:34:21,190 --> 00:34:19,280

and comfortably so your health is spot

689

00:34:22,149 --> 00:34:21,200

on life change team may not help with

690

00:34:24,230 --> 00:34:22,159

world issues

691

00:34:26,470 --> 00:34:24,240

but it will help with your digestive

692

00:34:27,750 --> 00:34:26,480

issues a glass a day helps keep the

693

00:34:31,109 --> 00:34:27,760

intruders away

694

00:34:31,589 --> 00:34:31,119

so change your life today log on to get

695

00:34:35,909 --> 00:34:31,599

the tea

696

00:34:38,389 --> 00:34:35,919

your health game is off

697

00:34:39,750 --> 00:34:38,399

get on by ordering life change tea get

698

00:34:41,589 --> 00:34:39,760

the tea.com

699

00:34:44,149 --> 00:34:41,599

and while you're on our site look around

700

00:34:46,069 --> 00:34:44,159

at the great non-gmo organic supplements

701  
00:34:47,349 --> 00:34:46,079  
and if you're a sales shopper go to our

702  
00:34:49,109 --> 00:34:47,359  
specials page

703  
00:34:50,869 --> 00:34:49,119  
and see what's for you i've been

704  
00:34:52,950 --> 00:34:50,879  
drinking the tea for 12 years and i'm

705  
00:34:55,829 --> 00:34:52,960  
sure glad for its health benefits

706  
00:34:56,629 --> 00:34:55,839  
again that's get the tea dot com get the

707  
00:35:02,230 --> 00:34:56,639  
tea

708  
00:35:04,069 --> 00:35:02,240  
fader knots when you think about the

709  
00:35:05,990 --> 00:35:04,079  
future of our country and where we're

710  
00:35:06,870 --> 00:35:06,000  
headed do you wonder about the food

711  
00:35:11,030 --> 00:35:06,880  
supply

712  
00:35:13,190 --> 00:35:11,040  
chain could be disastrous

713  
00:35:15,430 --> 00:35:13,200

and they usually occur with little

714

00:35:15,990 --> 00:35:15,440

warning that's why the smartest thing

715

00:35:18,950 --> 00:35:16,000

you can do

716

00:35:19,670 --> 00:35:18,960

today is to stockpile emergency food

717

00:35:21,990 --> 00:35:19,680

water

718

00:35:23,109 --> 00:35:22,000

and other essentials i personally

719

00:35:25,270 --> 00:35:23,119

recommend my

720

00:35:27,750 --> 00:35:25,280

patriot supply they're the nation's

721

00:35:30,069 --> 00:35:27,760

largest emergency preparedness company

722

00:35:31,190 --> 00:35:30,079

serving millions of customers for more

723

00:35:33,510 --> 00:35:31,200

than a decade

724

00:35:36,150 --> 00:35:33,520

in fact they're the only source my

725

00:35:38,950 --> 00:35:36,160

family trusts for our preparedness plan

726

00:35:40,230 --> 00:35:38,960

you should too right now save twenty

727

00:35:42,390 --> 00:35:40,240

percent off a full

728

00:35:43,750 --> 00:35:42,400

four week supply of delicious meals that

729

00:35:46,870 --> 00:35:43,760

provide 2 000

730

00:35:49,829 --> 00:35:46,880

calories a day saving 20 helps too

731

00:35:52,790 --> 00:35:49,839

doesn't it especially now so go to

732

00:35:56,150 --> 00:35:52,800

prepare with jimmy.com and get ready

733

00:35:57,430 --> 00:35:56,160

that's prepare with jimmy.com there's no

734

00:36:00,630 --> 00:35:57,440

time to lose

735

00:36:00,640 --> 00:36:05,750

nine out of ten geneticists agree

736

00:36:13,109 --> 00:36:09,510

fade to black is not

737

00:36:14,790 --> 00:36:13,119

your father's radio show on the game

738

00:36:19,349 --> 00:36:14,800

changer radio network

739

00:36:21,430 --> 00:36:19,359

and kgra the planet

740

00:36:28,350 --> 00:36:21,440

hi this is rob reiner from anvil and

741

00:36:28,360 --> 00:36:38,829

[Music]

742

00:36:38,839 --> 00:36:45,990

radio

743

00:36:50,790 --> 00:36:47,829

all right welcome back fade to black i

744

00:36:53,829 --> 00:36:50,800

am your host jimmy church

745

00:36:58,550 --> 00:36:53,839

just letting everybody know

746

00:37:01,750 --> 00:36:58,560

twitter i got speaker i've got my

747

00:37:03,829 --> 00:37:01,760

but i'm also lurking in the dark

748

00:37:05,270 --> 00:37:03,839

over in the youtube chat room that's it

749

00:37:09,190 --> 00:37:05,280

i got it right here i got it on

750

00:37:11,030 --> 00:37:09,200

i got it on the quick draw right here

751  
00:37:12,760 --> 00:37:11,040  
right here just letting you know like a

752  
00:37:13,910 --> 00:37:12,770  
rainbow in the dark that's from lee

753  
00:37:17,430 --> 00:37:13,920  
[Music]

754  
00:37:20,630 --> 00:37:17,440  
i'm just watching right here spec

755  
00:37:24,230 --> 00:37:20,640  
spec speak specking of dank

756  
00:37:27,190 --> 00:37:24,240  
i have no idea what that means specking

757  
00:37:28,069 --> 00:37:27,200  
of dank see i i don't know i don't know

758  
00:37:34,950 --> 00:37:28,079  
is this

759  
00:37:39,510 --> 00:37:34,960  
something

760  
00:37:43,829 --> 00:37:42,790  
am i not part of the the fresh thing to

761  
00:37:46,230 --> 00:37:43,839  
do

762  
00:37:48,790 --> 00:37:46,240  
where i yeah eric that that's really

763  
00:37:52,310 --> 00:37:48,800

cool i'm jumping back over to twitter

764

00:37:54,950 --> 00:37:52,320

that man i'm telling you that is just

765

00:37:56,790 --> 00:37:54,960

that's like my favorite it's like my

766

00:37:59,990 --> 00:37:56,800

favorite

767

00:38:01,030 --> 00:38:00,000

there the group of four man that is

768

00:38:04,150 --> 00:38:01,040

really cool

769

00:38:07,589 --> 00:38:04,160

jump over

770

00:38:09,750 --> 00:38:07,599

at j church radio and check out f2b

771

00:38:10,710 --> 00:38:09,760

and uh and see what eric stitch has

772

00:38:14,069 --> 00:38:10,720

posted i mean

773

00:38:15,910 --> 00:38:14,079

eric i i just i just appreciate

774

00:38:17,349 --> 00:38:15,920

great art i just don't know how you do

775

00:38:20,230 --> 00:38:17,359

it man

776

00:38:20,790 --> 00:38:20,240

just amazing amazing artwork anyway

777

00:38:23,990 --> 00:38:20,800

youtube

778

00:38:25,190 --> 00:38:24,000

i've got my eyes on you guys i got my

779

00:38:28,470 --> 00:38:25,200

eyes on you

780

00:38:31,510 --> 00:38:28,480

his name was okay all right all right

781

00:38:32,390 --> 00:38:31,520

i'm not i'm i i'm not gonna get sucked

782

00:38:36,230 --> 00:38:32,400

in

783

00:38:39,109 --> 00:38:36,240

but that's a great chat room over there

784

00:38:41,109 --> 00:38:39,119

somebody from youtube needs to call in

785

00:38:42,150 --> 00:38:41,119

that chat room see they're all busy they

786

00:38:44,069 --> 00:38:42,160

don't they don't care

787

00:38:45,510 --> 00:38:44,079

you know what this is what's going on

788

00:38:47,190 --> 00:38:45,520

kind of like what's happening

789

00:38:49,109 --> 00:38:47,200

in in twitter a little bit too and then

790

00:38:50,630 --> 00:38:49,119

speaker they're they're they're in

791

00:38:54,230 --> 00:38:50,640

their own zone

792

00:38:55,829 --> 00:38:54,240

they're there they're hanging out

793

00:38:57,109 --> 00:38:55,839

they're having a conversation they

794

00:39:00,790 --> 00:38:57,119

probably aren't even

795

00:39:04,310 --> 00:39:00,800

listening to the show they're not

796

00:39:07,430 --> 00:39:04,320

they got their own little thing going on

797

00:39:07,910 --> 00:39:07,440

specking they're specking over there all

798

00:39:11,270 --> 00:39:07,920

right

799

00:39:11,670 --> 00:39:11,280

seven four seven two two eight two zero

800

00:39:15,109 --> 00:39:11,680

five

801  
00:39:18,550 --> 00:39:15,119  
one that is the number to call and

802  
00:39:20,390 --> 00:39:18,560  
hold on a minute stacy that's a great

803  
00:39:22,150 --> 00:39:20,400  
picture right there that's jason quit

804  
00:39:26,150 --> 00:39:22,160  
there's monica

805  
00:39:28,230 --> 00:39:26,160  
and uh is that uh

806  
00:39:30,310 --> 00:39:28,240  
wait a minute there's eric stitt who is

807  
00:39:33,589 --> 00:39:30,320  
that next to

808  
00:39:36,950 --> 00:39:36,550  
is that is that dan dan kind of looks

809  
00:39:39,030 --> 00:39:36,960  
like

810  
00:39:41,430 --> 00:39:39,040  
eric awakening man that's not awakening

811  
00:39:43,910 --> 00:39:41,440  
man is it i see the fade to black at

812  
00:39:45,030 --> 00:39:43,920  
it's a great shot though it's a great

813  
00:39:48,390 --> 00:39:45,040

shot right there

814

00:39:49,030 --> 00:39:48,400

okay all right it's open lines all night

815

00:39:50,710 --> 00:39:49,040

long

816

00:39:52,710 --> 00:39:50,720

it's just us hanging out that's all

817

00:39:56,310 --> 00:39:52,720

that's that's what's going on tonight

818

00:39:57,589 --> 00:39:56,320

it's what's going on um what uh oh oh

819

00:40:00,870 --> 00:39:57,599

what i wanted to say

820

00:40:02,630 --> 00:40:00,880

a move on move on i forgot all about

821

00:40:05,910 --> 00:40:02,640

move on so weird

822

00:40:07,670 --> 00:40:05,920

today i just i sat and you know and i i

823

00:40:11,270 --> 00:40:07,680

even went up to rita said rita

824

00:40:14,309 --> 00:40:11,280

do you remember moveon

825

00:40:18,790 --> 00:40:14,319

she's like who

826

00:40:21,910 --> 00:40:18,800

it's it's been that long strange

827

00:40:22,230 --> 00:40:21,920

it's a very strange anyway i wanted to

828

00:40:26,790 --> 00:40:22,240

uh

829

00:40:30,069 --> 00:40:26,800

couple of things

830

00:40:31,589 --> 00:40:30,079

uh we just finished wanda vision and i

831

00:40:35,109 --> 00:40:31,599

wanted everybody's

832

00:40:36,710 --> 00:40:35,119

comments there what now if you are part

833

00:40:38,069 --> 00:40:36,720

of the marvel universe and you

834

00:40:39,670 --> 00:40:38,079

understand every aspect

835

00:40:42,150 --> 00:40:39,680

of the show and the characters and

836

00:40:43,190 --> 00:40:42,160

sub-characters the stories the plots the

837

00:40:44,390 --> 00:40:43,200

subplots and

838

00:40:46,309 --> 00:40:44,400

and you're all into that and you've got

839

00:40:48,069 --> 00:40:46,319

a comic book collection you're raised on

840

00:40:49,589 --> 00:40:48,079

you know what's going on all right

841

00:40:53,030 --> 00:40:49,599

that's fine

842

00:40:55,030 --> 00:40:53,040

for most of us out there that aren't a

843

00:40:58,309 --> 00:40:55,040

part of we watch the movies

844

00:40:59,109 --> 00:40:58,319

and we uh ragnarok yeah we we do all of

845

00:41:01,750 --> 00:40:59,119

that

846

00:41:03,030 --> 00:41:01,760

right okay all right iron man we get it

847

00:41:06,550 --> 00:41:03,040

captain america we

848

00:41:09,990 --> 00:41:06,560

get it black panther we get it we do

849

00:41:13,910 --> 00:41:10,000

all right okay thor spider-man

850

00:41:16,069 --> 00:41:13,920

all right so uh morton downey jr

851

00:41:19,190 --> 00:41:16,079

just kidding he's also when that plays

852

00:41:22,069 --> 00:41:19,200

uh uh iron man plays a tin man

853

00:41:23,670 --> 00:41:22,079

is this i'm kidding morton downey jr is

854

00:41:26,950 --> 00:41:23,680

an inside joke

855

00:41:29,430 --> 00:41:26,960

um but wanda vision if you're not part

856

00:41:31,750 --> 00:41:29,440

of the marvel universe

857

00:41:32,950 --> 00:41:31,760

and you watch wanda vision you may get a

858

00:41:34,630 --> 00:41:32,960

little bit confused

859

00:41:36,470 --> 00:41:34,640

right if you don't understand everything

860

00:41:39,710 --> 00:41:36,480

there but i'm gonna say

861

00:41:43,030 --> 00:41:39,720

this as a

862

00:41:43,829 --> 00:41:43,040

series independent of the marvel

863

00:41:46,829 --> 00:41:43,839

universe

864

00:41:50,069 --> 00:41:46,839

right okay just just independent of of

865

00:41:52,710 --> 00:41:50,079

everything it's a great series

866

00:41:54,309 --> 00:41:52,720

it's creative it's cool and i i

867

00:41:54,870 --> 00:41:54,319

understand there's a lot of upset people

868

00:41:57,190 --> 00:41:54,880

out there and

869

00:41:58,390 --> 00:41:57,200

and and most of them are part of the

870

00:42:00,069 --> 00:41:58,400

marvel universe

871

00:42:01,430 --> 00:42:00,079

they're not part of it they don't get it

872

00:42:01,990 --> 00:42:01,440

they watch one of it and they're like

873

00:42:05,190 --> 00:42:02,000

man i

874

00:42:06,470 --> 00:42:05,200

don't understand you know i loved the

875

00:42:08,550 --> 00:42:06,480

bewitched and the

876

00:42:09,589 --> 00:42:08,560

dick van dyke and the brady bunch and

877

00:42:11,349 --> 00:42:09,599

all of these

878

00:42:12,950 --> 00:42:11,359

these different timelines and the way

879

00:42:15,109 --> 00:42:12,960

that they did

880

00:42:16,309 --> 00:42:15,119

i enjoyed it i thought it was spot on

881

00:42:18,950 --> 00:42:16,319

and and why

882

00:42:21,030 --> 00:42:18,960

this mattered later on and i thought

883

00:42:22,870 --> 00:42:21,040

there was a good ending to it and there

884

00:42:25,030 --> 00:42:22,880

was pretty good resolve and

885

00:42:26,950 --> 00:42:25,040

and now obviously there's it's not going

886

00:42:28,790 --> 00:42:26,960

to be called one division next time and

887

00:42:32,309 --> 00:42:28,800

i don't want to give it away

888

00:42:34,950 --> 00:42:32,319

but the next series is is laid out

889

00:42:38,230 --> 00:42:34,960

um i i really dug it so we just finished

890

00:42:40,150 --> 00:42:38,240

that we are also in the middle of debris

891

00:42:41,910 --> 00:42:40,160

second episode has aired we haven't

892

00:42:45,190 --> 00:42:41,920

gotten the third episode yet

893

00:42:46,550 --> 00:42:45,200

very interesting on on how that is

894

00:42:50,069 --> 00:42:46,560

playing out

895

00:42:51,670 --> 00:42:50,079

um i i dig it there are some things that

896

00:42:55,270 --> 00:42:51,680

are happening in debris that

897

00:42:55,829 --> 00:42:55,280

haven't uh very creative very original

898

00:42:57,430 --> 00:42:55,839

ideas

899

00:42:59,190 --> 00:42:57,440

i don't know where it's going at this

900

00:43:01,910 --> 00:42:59,200

point it's only the second episode

901  
00:43:02,870 --> 00:43:01,920  
but really good and i would love to get

902  
00:43:05,109 --> 00:43:02,880  
comments on that

903  
00:43:07,030 --> 00:43:05,119  
and where you think this is going and if

904  
00:43:09,510 --> 00:43:07,040  
you are cool with

905  
00:43:11,190 --> 00:43:09,520  
it's pretty complex a very complex thing

906  
00:43:13,270 --> 00:43:11,200  
that is being laid out there

907  
00:43:15,190 --> 00:43:13,280  
uh for an alien invasion type thing

908  
00:43:16,390 --> 00:43:15,200  
pretty cool and then there's resident

909  
00:43:18,230 --> 00:43:16,400  
alien rita and i

910  
00:43:19,829 --> 00:43:18,240  
are trying to keep up with all of this

911  
00:43:23,430 --> 00:43:19,839  
stuff and

912  
00:43:27,510 --> 00:43:23,440  
uh and resident alien now i think we're

913  
00:43:33,990 --> 00:43:30,790

resident alien is a mix of

914

00:43:37,750 --> 00:43:34,000

very dark adult

915

00:43:41,030 --> 00:43:37,760

humor obviously it's it's alien and e.t

916

00:43:44,150 --> 00:43:41,040

related the relationship between

917

00:43:44,710 --> 00:43:44,160

again no spoilers here uh but between

918

00:43:47,430 --> 00:43:44,720

the kid

919

00:43:48,550 --> 00:43:47,440

and the alien and the language and the

920

00:43:50,390 --> 00:43:48,560

complexities

921

00:43:53,030 --> 00:43:50,400

of things going on there that should not

922

00:43:58,230 --> 00:43:53,040

it's not a family show

923

00:44:01,349 --> 00:43:58,240

it's not it's not and some of the humor

924

00:44:02,550 --> 00:44:01,359

borders on uh i brought up mel brooks

925

00:44:05,910 --> 00:44:02,560

the other day i brought up

926

00:44:09,030 --> 00:44:05,920

blazing saddles some of the humor

927

00:44:13,109 --> 00:44:09,040

that is in resident

928

00:44:16,630 --> 00:44:13,119

alien you've got to be ready for it

929

00:44:21,190 --> 00:44:16,640

you've got this is uh this is not

930

00:44:23,430 --> 00:44:21,200

a pc show i think the writers decided to

931

00:44:24,550 --> 00:44:23,440

uh very early on they were gonna do

932

00:44:27,589 --> 00:44:24,560

their own thing

933

00:44:31,030 --> 00:44:27,599

they're not concerned about the sheriff

934

00:44:32,150 --> 00:44:31,040

he's black right the sheriff and he's

935

00:44:34,069 --> 00:44:32,160

funny

936

00:44:36,630 --> 00:44:34,079

it's in the town of patience colorado

937

00:44:39,670 --> 00:44:36,640

the sheriff's name

938

00:44:41,990 --> 00:44:39,680

big black it's like

939

00:44:43,190 --> 00:44:42,000

and i remember uh in the first episode

940

00:44:47,430 --> 00:44:43,200

he's introducing uh

941

00:44:50,870 --> 00:44:47,440

hi i'm sheriff big black and he's like

942

00:44:54,390 --> 00:44:50,880

whoa whoa and in this world that we are

943

00:44:54,790 --> 00:44:54,400

in today you're surprised by that now

944

00:44:58,790 --> 00:44:54,800

it's

945

00:45:02,309 --> 00:44:58,800

funny it is absolutely funny

946

00:45:04,790 --> 00:45:02,319

ah in this pc world we live in right and

947

00:45:08,470 --> 00:45:04,800

it's refreshing to see

948

00:45:12,150 --> 00:45:08,480

uh writers that are like i don't care

949

00:45:12,950 --> 00:45:12,160

i don't care so in this series you've

950

00:45:18,870 --> 00:45:12,960

got

951  
00:45:22,710 --> 00:45:18,880  
the alien threatening this little kid

952  
00:45:26,710 --> 00:45:22,720  
it's gonna kill him in various ways

953  
00:45:30,230 --> 00:45:26,720  
do as well this dialogue between the two

954  
00:45:32,470 --> 00:45:30,240  
it is funny but it's you gotta be ready

955  
00:45:35,910 --> 00:45:32,480  
for it and if your mind is there

956  
00:45:38,069 --> 00:45:35,920  
and you're okay resident alien is

957  
00:45:38,950 --> 00:45:38,079  
spot on the money and i'm really digging

958  
00:45:41,109 --> 00:45:38,960  
that

959  
00:45:43,030 --> 00:45:41,119  
so i would like to uh i'd like to talk

960  
00:45:43,829 --> 00:45:43,040  
about some of these uh very very cool

961  
00:45:45,430 --> 00:45:43,839  
shows

962  
00:45:47,430 --> 00:45:45,440  
uh that are going on rita and i are

963  
00:45:50,630 --> 00:45:47,440

trying to keep up with everything

964

00:45:53,510 --> 00:45:50,640

uh sometimes it's it's impossible

965

00:45:54,150 --> 00:45:53,520

um we're watching a few other shows too

966

00:45:57,190 --> 00:45:54,160

as well

967

00:45:58,790 --> 00:45:57,200

uh of course american gods uh we've got

968

00:45:59,990 --> 00:45:58,800

to get caught up on that hopefully we'll

969

00:46:02,230 --> 00:46:00,000

do that tonight

970

00:46:03,030 --> 00:46:02,240

uh really dig american gods too so there

971

00:46:07,670 --> 00:46:03,040

you go

972

00:46:09,510 --> 00:46:07,680

all right move on

973

00:46:11,109 --> 00:46:09,520

let's go to the phones hi you're live on

974

00:46:13,270 --> 00:46:11,119

fade to black you're up first who's

975

00:46:14,950 --> 00:46:13,280

calling

976

00:46:16,710 --> 00:46:14,960

this would be your old pal mark from

977

00:46:20,870 --> 00:46:16,720

dallas homeboy what's up

978

00:46:23,750 --> 00:46:20,880

how you doing how you doing

979

00:46:25,430 --> 00:46:23,760

how you doing i am doing great martin

980

00:46:28,710 --> 00:46:25,440

wait wait

981

00:46:30,950 --> 00:46:28,720

how did you get first you know i

982

00:46:33,109 --> 00:46:30,960

can can i be honest with everybody out

983

00:46:34,069 --> 00:46:33,119

here i you know i take so many phone

984

00:46:36,309 --> 00:46:34,079

calls

985

00:46:38,710 --> 00:46:36,319

i don't know the phone numbers i don't

986

00:46:42,390 --> 00:46:38,720

even look i just put them on hold and

987

00:46:43,750 --> 00:46:42,400

and things um mark and i have no secret

988

00:46:47,510 --> 00:46:43,760

arrangement

989

00:46:50,230 --> 00:46:47,520

do we mark do you and i talk off the air

990

00:46:52,069 --> 00:46:50,240

not at all do i know when you're calling

991

00:46:56,950 --> 00:46:52,079

in

992

00:46:59,030 --> 00:46:56,960

about

993

00:47:00,309 --> 00:46:59,040

not unless you're extremely more psychic

994

00:47:03,910 --> 00:47:00,319

than i think you are

995

00:47:06,950 --> 00:47:03,920

yeah but how do you how do you get in

996

00:47:08,950 --> 00:47:06,960

first i mean these phone calls

997

00:47:09,990 --> 00:47:08,960

the phone lines are ringing off of the

998

00:47:13,430 --> 00:47:10,000

hook

999

00:47:15,589 --> 00:47:13,440

and and this is just i'm just

1000

00:47:17,190 --> 00:47:15,599

hitting a button and going and there's

1001  
00:47:17,750 --> 00:47:17,200  
mark from dallas how you doing tonight

1002  
00:47:23,109 --> 00:47:17,760  
man

1003  
00:47:24,309 --> 00:47:23,119  
mentioning vinny paul tonight i'm going

1004  
00:47:26,309 --> 00:47:24,319  
to thank you for a couple of things

1005  
00:47:29,430 --> 00:47:26,319  
thanks for mentioning him

1006  
00:47:32,309 --> 00:47:29,440  
uh also a couple weeks ago you mentioned

1007  
00:47:33,109 --> 00:47:32,319  
someone who was who has recently passed

1008  
00:47:35,910 --> 00:47:33,119  
that is was

1009  
00:47:37,270 --> 00:47:35,920  
very very important to me and that was

1010  
00:47:40,630 --> 00:47:37,280  
the great chick korea

1011  
00:47:43,349 --> 00:47:40,640  
yes uh chica real was as big an

1012  
00:47:44,630 --> 00:47:43,359  
influence on me musically as led

1013  
00:47:46,309 --> 00:47:44,640

zeppelin or

1014

00:47:48,069 --> 00:47:46,319

jimi hendrix no there's no question

1015

00:47:49,190 --> 00:47:48,079

about that yeah yeah well i don't know

1016

00:47:52,069 --> 00:47:49,200

about you personally

1017

00:47:53,829 --> 00:47:52,079

but but chick corea influence any

1018

00:47:54,870 --> 00:47:53,839

musician out there it doesn't matter

1019

00:47:56,710 --> 00:47:54,880

what you played

1020

00:47:57,990 --> 00:47:56,720

doesn't matter what your instrument

1021

00:48:01,589 --> 00:47:58,000

everybody wanted to be

1022

00:48:03,430 --> 00:48:01,599

chick corea okay you know man

1023

00:48:04,710 --> 00:48:03,440

and what's what's weird about that is

1024

00:48:07,430 --> 00:48:04,720

you and our guitarists

1025

00:48:09,589 --> 00:48:07,440

and he returned to forever had of course

1026  
00:48:12,470 --> 00:48:09,599  
al demiola who was a fantastic guitarist

1027  
00:48:14,230 --> 00:48:12,480  
but that's not why i listened to him

1028  
00:48:16,309 --> 00:48:14,240  
i didn't i didn't listen to him because

1029  
00:48:16,950 --> 00:48:16,319  
of al demio i listened because of the

1030  
00:48:19,030 --> 00:48:16,960  
entire

1031  
00:48:20,549 --> 00:48:19,040  
vibe they put forward they just sounded

1032  
00:48:22,230 --> 00:48:20,559  
different you know than everybody else

1033  
00:48:23,750 --> 00:48:22,240  
and uh

1034  
00:48:25,430 --> 00:48:23,760  
you know i listened to them weather

1035  
00:48:28,230 --> 00:48:25,440  
report and uh

1036  
00:48:29,750 --> 00:48:28,240  
frank zappa and maha vishnu orchestra

1037  
00:48:31,750 --> 00:48:29,760  
and there was a handful of these little

1038  
00:48:33,430 --> 00:48:31,760

fusion bands that really influenced me

1039

00:48:35,109 --> 00:48:33,440

heavily when i was like a senior in high

1040

00:48:36,710 --> 00:48:35,119

school or something but

1041

00:48:38,230 --> 00:48:36,720

anyway i digress that's not really why i

1042

00:48:40,390 --> 00:48:38,240

called in but i just want to thank you

1043

00:48:42,950 --> 00:48:40,400

for recognizing his greatness

1044

00:48:44,870 --> 00:48:42,960

yeah and thank you for recognizing that

1045

00:48:48,630 --> 00:48:44,880

i recognized

1046

00:48:51,589 --> 00:48:48,640

you know i mean look man uh

1047

00:48:52,390 --> 00:48:51,599

if you go back to that era and you look

1048

00:48:57,990 --> 00:48:52,400

at

1049

00:49:00,470 --> 00:48:58,000

chick and stanley clark and aldemiola

1050

00:49:01,349 --> 00:49:00,480

the whole crew there was not only return

1051  
00:49:03,910 --> 00:49:01,359  
to forever

1052  
00:49:04,549 --> 00:49:03,920  
and romantic warrior which still you

1053  
00:49:06,950 --> 00:49:04,559  
know

1054  
00:49:08,470 --> 00:49:06,960  
that album should be regarded right up

1055  
00:49:11,270 --> 00:49:08,480  
there with the white album

1056  
00:49:11,589 --> 00:49:11,280  
the beatles or led zeppelin four it

1057  
00:49:13,910 --> 00:49:11,599  
should

1058  
00:49:15,109 --> 00:49:13,920  
it it's right there but then you have uh

1059  
00:49:17,829 --> 00:49:15,119  
other things like

1060  
00:49:19,670 --> 00:49:17,839  
aldi miola's elegant gypsy you know that

1061  
00:49:22,150 --> 00:49:19,680  
album or casino

1062  
00:49:23,030 --> 00:49:22,160  
and lenny white we can't i mean lenny

1063  
00:49:26,710 --> 00:49:23,040

white what he

1064

00:49:28,870 --> 00:49:26,720

meant i was just unbelievable

1065

00:49:30,069 --> 00:49:28,880

incredible and so you know you're a rock

1066

00:49:32,470 --> 00:49:30,079

and roll dude

1067

00:49:34,069 --> 00:49:32,480

right you're a rock and roll guy and

1068

00:49:34,710 --> 00:49:34,079

then you go and you listen to something

1069

00:49:37,910 --> 00:49:34,720

like that

1070

00:49:41,190 --> 00:49:37,920

and either it gave you hope right

1071

00:49:44,470 --> 00:49:41,200

it gave you hope okay i can i can maybe

1072

00:49:45,270 --> 00:49:44,480

get to this level someday or you're like

1073

00:49:49,430 --> 00:49:45,280

man i'll

1074

00:49:52,150 --> 00:49:49,440

i suck i'm wasting my time

1075

00:49:54,309 --> 00:49:52,160

and and and and that's what uh

1076

00:49:57,430 --> 00:49:54,319

chicharria brought to the table and al

1077

00:50:00,150 --> 00:49:57,440

and stanley clark and lenny white um

1078

00:50:01,190 --> 00:50:00,160

it was just it was incredible and during

1079

00:50:03,190 --> 00:50:01,200

that period

1080

00:50:04,309 --> 00:50:03,200

uh we can move on but i just love

1081

00:50:07,349 --> 00:50:04,319

talking music

1082

00:50:12,150 --> 00:50:07,359

during that period their uh

1083

00:50:15,589 --> 00:50:12,160

music was still in the production stages

1084

00:50:16,630 --> 00:50:15,599

going from the sound of the dave clark

1085

00:50:20,230 --> 00:50:16,640

five

1086

00:50:23,670 --> 00:50:20,240

that right

1087

00:50:27,109 --> 00:50:23,680

herman's hermits right to go and

1088

00:50:31,430 --> 00:50:27,119

be whatever and getting into this

1089

00:50:34,309 --> 00:50:31,440

fresh tight complex production

1090

00:50:35,750 --> 00:50:34,319

and return to forever was at the very

1091

00:50:38,549 --> 00:50:35,760

front of that

1092

00:50:39,829 --> 00:50:38,559

where you were listening to it and it

1093

00:50:43,430 --> 00:50:39,839

was like

1094

00:50:46,870 --> 00:50:43,440

this sounds this sounds like the future

1095

00:50:48,870 --> 00:50:46,880

it's it's not human right wow that's a

1096

00:50:50,630 --> 00:50:48,880

wow what a description yeah you nailed

1097

00:50:52,390 --> 00:50:50,640

it yeah and that's what it was

1098

00:50:54,150 --> 00:50:52,400

because we were because because like i

1099

00:50:56,150 --> 00:50:54,160

was junior in high school or whatever i

1100

00:50:57,910 --> 00:50:56,160

was and we're listening to bad company

1101  
00:50:58,710 --> 00:50:57,920  
and we're listening to the latest doobie

1102  
00:50:59,670 --> 00:50:58,720  
brothers album

1103  
00:51:02,069 --> 00:50:59,680  
and these things are just getting

1104  
00:51:03,750 --> 00:51:02,079  
released right right and uh

1105  
00:51:05,430 --> 00:51:03,760  
it's cheese and it's it's stuff that's

1106  
00:51:06,790 --> 00:51:05,440  
easy to play it's not cheese

1107  
00:51:09,990 --> 00:51:06,800  
it's rock and roll but you know what i

1108  
00:51:11,990 --> 00:51:10,000  
mean it's not serious music per se

1109  
00:51:13,589 --> 00:51:12,000  
and uh getting a lot of airplay and that

1110  
00:51:15,510 --> 00:51:13,599  
kind of crap anyway

1111  
00:51:18,069 --> 00:51:15,520  
uh so a friend of mine who's in the jazz

1112  
00:51:21,750 --> 00:51:18,079  
band uh at school who was with

1113  
00:51:23,670 --> 00:51:21,760

a tremendous guitarist he uh he said

1114

00:51:24,630 --> 00:51:23,680

dude i gotta turn you on to some and he

1115

00:51:26,390 --> 00:51:24,640

turned me on to

1116

00:51:27,910 --> 00:51:26,400

uh he said you need to listen to jocko

1117

00:51:28,710 --> 00:51:27,920

pistorius of this band called weather

1118

00:51:30,309 --> 00:51:28,720

report

1119

00:51:31,670 --> 00:51:30,319

and he could outplay me on a bass you

1120

00:51:32,630 --> 00:51:31,680

know my guitar playing the guy was

1121

00:51:34,390 --> 00:51:32,640

incredible

1122

00:51:36,870 --> 00:51:34,400

same with stanley clark and he just

1123

00:51:39,109 --> 00:51:36,880

opened up this whole new horizon for me

1124

00:51:40,870 --> 00:51:39,119

just changed the entire way i looked at

1125

00:51:44,470 --> 00:51:40,880

music but uh

1126

00:51:44,790 --> 00:51:44,480

but uh but we digress uh uh but anyway i

1127

00:51:47,670 --> 00:51:44,800

just

1128

00:51:48,630 --> 00:51:47,680

appreciate your uh appreciation of that

1129

00:51:50,390 --> 00:51:48,640

it's it's really

1130

00:51:52,549 --> 00:51:50,400

really up if and if the fader knots of

1131

00:51:54,470 --> 00:51:52,559

not listening to that music i

1132

00:51:56,470 --> 00:51:54,480

strongly suggest you do some research on

1133

00:51:58,870 --> 00:51:56,480

that yeah romantic warriors

1134

00:52:00,470 --> 00:51:58,880

man will mess up somebody's head you

1135

00:52:03,750 --> 00:52:00,480

know the first time they listen to it

1136

00:52:07,349 --> 00:52:07,030

okay um this is not easy and then i'm

1137

00:52:09,349 --> 00:52:07,359

gonna

1138

00:52:10,470 --> 00:52:09,359

try i don't want i i want this to remain

1139

00:52:11,750 --> 00:52:10,480

a happy show but i don't want to bring

1140

00:52:13,430 --> 00:52:11,760

everybody down but

1141

00:52:15,190 --> 00:52:13,440

you remember about three months ago i

1142

00:52:16,069 --> 00:52:15,200

called and said that we had arrested a

1143

00:52:19,430 --> 00:52:16,079

murderer

1144

00:52:22,150 --> 00:52:19,440

remember that oh i do yes yes no

1145

00:52:23,910 --> 00:52:22,160

okay all right well i i gave the pep

1146

00:52:26,230 --> 00:52:23,920

talk to my guys that

1147

00:52:28,230 --> 00:52:26,240

that actually were inside that and had

1148

00:52:29,430 --> 00:52:28,240

to look at the dead body and bring it

1149

00:52:30,549 --> 00:52:29,440

out and all that kind of stuff so it was

1150

00:52:32,790 --> 00:52:30,559

a tough call

1151  
00:52:33,990 --> 00:52:32,800  
and i told you guys i said i said here's

1152  
00:52:36,710 --> 00:52:34,000  
the good news i said

1153  
00:52:38,390 --> 00:52:36,720  
this is about a once in a career call

1154  
00:52:41,349 --> 00:52:38,400  
you won't see a lot of these i said you

1155  
00:52:44,710 --> 00:52:41,359  
probably won't see any more of these

1156  
00:52:47,750 --> 00:52:44,720  
well just recently we had an even worse

1157  
00:52:51,430 --> 00:52:47,760  
one we had a second uh

1158  
00:52:57,030 --> 00:52:51,440  
murderer guy decided to kill his family

1159  
00:52:59,190 --> 00:52:57,040  
so um so this got me thinking

1160  
00:53:00,150 --> 00:52:59,200  
about something and i i think and i'm

1161  
00:53:03,349 --> 00:53:00,160  
i'm

1162  
00:53:07,430 --> 00:53:03,359  
kind of i want some help with this and i

1163  
00:53:07,829 --> 00:53:07,440

i i like um i'm calling in because i

1164

00:53:10,390 --> 00:53:07,839

really

1165

00:53:11,910 --> 00:53:10,400

value your opinion and the fader dots as

1166

00:53:13,589 --> 00:53:11,920

well and the subject i want to talk

1167

00:53:17,430 --> 00:53:13,599

about tonight is the subject of

1168

00:53:17,440 --> 00:53:20,710

now evil

1169

00:53:24,150 --> 00:53:23,030

is kind of like pornography in the sense

1170

00:53:25,990 --> 00:53:24,160

that

1171

00:53:30,309 --> 00:53:26,000

i can't really describe it but i know it

1172

00:53:36,870 --> 00:53:34,309

evil manifests itself in different ways

1173

00:53:37,910 --> 00:53:36,880

now i've seen evil too much over the

1174

00:53:40,309 --> 00:53:37,920

last three months

1175

00:53:41,430 --> 00:53:40,319

i've seen it manifest itself in two

1176  
00:53:45,750 --> 00:53:41,440  
horrific

1177  
00:53:48,790 --> 00:53:45,760  
events so i got to thinking about this

1178  
00:53:53,829 --> 00:53:48,800  
what is it what is evil

1179  
00:53:56,870 --> 00:53:53,839  
is it an entity is it a is it a thing

1180  
00:53:59,109 --> 00:53:56,880  
is it a chemical imbalance is it a

1181  
00:54:02,549 --> 00:53:59,119  
sickness

1182  
00:54:05,349 --> 00:54:02,559  
how can it manifest can evil

1183  
00:54:06,309 --> 00:54:05,359  
jimmy can evil manifest itself in you

1184  
00:54:10,950 --> 00:54:06,319  
and i

1185  
00:54:13,589 --> 00:54:10,960  
it may be a small way in what way

1186  
00:54:14,470 --> 00:54:13,599  
what sets what makes evil manifest what

1187  
00:54:19,190 --> 00:54:14,480  
makes evil

1188  
00:54:20,790 --> 00:54:19,200

rise up in any and or all of us

1189

00:54:23,030 --> 00:54:20,800

and i got to thinking about what would

1190

00:54:23,990 --> 00:54:23,040

drive a man to come home and do that

1191

00:54:27,750 --> 00:54:24,000

thing

1192

00:54:32,630 --> 00:54:27,760

that this guy did is it insanity

1193

00:54:36,390 --> 00:54:32,640

or is it evil is it the same thing

1194

00:54:38,630 --> 00:54:36,400

and i wish um i'm asking you and rita

1195

00:54:41,030 --> 00:54:38,640

to maybe do some research and get an

1196

00:54:41,750 --> 00:54:41,040

expert on the subject of evil on your

1197

00:54:45,109 --> 00:54:41,760

show

1198

00:54:46,549 --> 00:54:45,119

i would be fascinated by that uh

1199

00:54:48,549 --> 00:54:46,559

because i'm asking you a bunch of

1200

00:54:50,950 --> 00:54:48,559

rhetorical questions that none of us

1201

00:54:54,230 --> 00:54:50,960

really have the answer for

1202

00:54:56,789 --> 00:54:54,240

um do we all

1203

00:54:58,549 --> 00:54:56,799

have to work at not being evil on

1204

00:55:01,349 --> 00:54:58,559

occasion

1205

00:55:03,190 --> 00:55:01,359

is it easier to be evil than to be good

1206

00:55:03,670 --> 00:55:03,200

do you have to teach kids how to be good

1207

00:55:06,470 --> 00:55:03,680

or

1208

00:55:07,030 --> 00:55:06,480

and not to be evil you know when little

1209

00:55:08,309 --> 00:55:07,040

kids are

1210

00:55:09,990 --> 00:55:08,319

beating each other over the head with

1211

00:55:10,470 --> 00:55:10,000

something is that evil or you know i

1212

00:55:13,829 --> 00:55:10,480

mean it's

1213

00:55:16,230 --> 00:55:13,839

it's like uh i don't know there's

1214

00:55:19,510 --> 00:55:16,240

there's i have a lot of questions now

1215

00:55:21,589 --> 00:55:19,520

about the subject of evil

1216

00:55:22,710 --> 00:55:21,599

uh you know i started researching the

1217

00:55:24,630 --> 00:55:22,720

history of evil

1218

00:55:26,710 --> 00:55:24,640

and the farthest back i can go is the

1219

00:55:30,390 --> 00:55:26,720

biblical account of cain

1220

00:55:32,069 --> 00:55:30,400

and abel cain kills his brother

1221

00:55:33,430 --> 00:55:32,079

well now why did he do it i think we can

1222

00:55:37,270 --> 00:55:33,440

all agree that cain

1223

00:55:40,549 --> 00:55:37,280

murdering his brother is an evil act

1224

00:55:44,230 --> 00:55:40,559

correct so

1225

00:55:47,589 --> 00:55:44,240

why did he do that act it was envy

1226  
00:55:47,990 --> 00:55:47,599  
and jealousy now i've been envious and

1227  
00:55:49,750 --> 00:55:48,000  
jealous

1228  
00:55:52,150 --> 00:55:49,760  
of people but i've never thought about

1229  
00:55:54,710 --> 00:55:52,160  
murdering them

1230  
00:55:58,230 --> 00:55:54,720  
you know so what drives some of these

1231  
00:56:02,230 --> 00:55:59,670  
and the thing that i can only think i

1232  
00:56:04,309 --> 00:56:02,240  
can come up with is that we consist

1233  
00:56:05,910 --> 00:56:04,319  
and the youtube uh our youtubers are

1234  
00:56:08,950 --> 00:56:05,920  
already

1235  
00:56:13,510 --> 00:56:08,960  
on fire over here um

1236  
00:56:16,630 --> 00:56:13,520  
we consist of mind body and soul

1237  
00:56:21,030 --> 00:56:16,640  
we agree on that so

1238  
00:56:24,069 --> 00:56:21,040

yes the mind tells the body

1239

00:56:27,829 --> 00:56:24,079

what to do what

1240

00:56:32,390 --> 00:56:27,839

tells the mind how to think

1241

00:56:35,910 --> 00:56:32,400

i'm not sure does the soul do that

1242

00:56:38,789 --> 00:56:35,920

what puts thoughts in the mind

1243

00:56:41,430 --> 00:56:38,799

can an entity an evil entity attach

1244

00:56:44,390 --> 00:56:41,440

itself to us

1245

00:56:45,670 --> 00:56:44,400

and put those thoughts in our head that

1246

00:56:48,069 --> 00:56:45,680

makes our body do

1247

00:56:50,710 --> 00:56:48,079

something like kill another person you

1248

00:56:53,990 --> 00:56:52,630

so do you remember a guy named malachi

1249

00:56:57,670 --> 00:56:54,000

martin i do

1250

00:56:59,750 --> 00:56:57,680

of course okay he was he was a priest

1251  
00:57:02,150 --> 00:56:59,760  
and i really

1252  
00:57:03,910 --> 00:57:02,160  
i really admired that guy man yeah i was

1253  
00:57:04,549 --> 00:57:03,920  
always fascinated when he was on a dark

1254  
00:57:07,670 --> 00:57:04,559  
bell

1255  
00:57:08,150 --> 00:57:07,680  
yeah he was a trippy you try to if you

1256  
00:57:10,309 --> 00:57:08,160  
tried

1257  
00:57:12,309 --> 00:57:10,319  
to tell malachi martin that evil does

1258  
00:57:15,510 --> 00:57:12,319  
not exist i believe you would had

1259  
00:57:16,789 --> 00:57:15,520  
a long conversation uh with him

1260  
00:57:18,630 --> 00:57:16,799  
setting you straight on that he

1261  
00:57:21,109 --> 00:57:18,640  
witnessed it

1262  
00:57:21,670 --> 00:57:21,119  
and he for those of you those are you

1263  
00:57:23,270 --> 00:57:21,680

that do not

1264

00:57:25,910 --> 00:57:23,280

know who malachi martin is he was a

1265

00:57:26,789 --> 00:57:25,920

priest and his job was to battle satan

1266

00:57:30,390 --> 00:57:26,799

and demons

1267

00:57:32,390 --> 00:57:30,400

and he was

1268

00:57:35,990 --> 00:57:32,400

he would get demons and and out of

1269

00:57:40,950 --> 00:57:39,190

and i think i'm not saying dude i don't

1270

00:57:43,109 --> 00:57:40,960

know i'm not saying that the biblical

1271

00:57:44,470 --> 00:57:43,119

account is right i'm not saying

1272

00:57:46,390 --> 00:57:44,480

i don't know what i'm saying i'm asking

1273

00:57:49,430 --> 00:57:46,400

questions i don't know

1274

00:57:51,109 --> 00:57:49,440

what it is and we just uh

1275

00:57:52,470 --> 00:57:51,119

i've got three minutes so i'm going to

1276

00:57:54,710 --> 00:57:52,480

respond and

1277

00:57:56,309 --> 00:57:54,720

and take this all the way to the break

1278

00:57:59,750 --> 00:57:56,319

but i don't

1279

00:58:02,230 --> 00:57:59,760

know if there is

1280

00:58:04,069 --> 00:58:02,240

a difference and i don't want to just

1281

00:58:05,910 --> 00:58:04,079

offend everybody i just want people to

1282

00:58:08,710 --> 00:58:05,920

think for a second

1283

00:58:10,789 --> 00:58:08,720

what is that what is the difference

1284

00:58:15,349 --> 00:58:10,799

between

1285

00:58:17,829 --> 00:58:15,359

the ice man right from the hbo series

1286

00:58:19,430 --> 00:58:17,839

and who is a serial killer killed 50

1287

00:58:22,710 --> 00:58:19,440

people whatever

1288

00:58:25,910 --> 00:58:22,720

and a gang member

1289

00:58:29,589 --> 00:58:25,920

that shoots somebody in a drive-by

1290

00:58:33,430 --> 00:58:29,599

killing and somebody in

1291

00:58:37,430 --> 00:58:33,440

the military now what goes

1292

00:58:38,150 --> 00:58:37,440

through what goes through a sniper's

1293

00:58:41,270 --> 00:58:38,160

mind

1294

00:58:44,630 --> 00:58:41,280

in the military as he's pointing

1295

00:58:47,349 --> 00:58:44,640

you know with a scope at somebody's head

1296

00:58:48,069 --> 00:58:47,359

he's getting ready to kill somebody

1297

00:58:51,270 --> 00:58:48,079

right

1298

00:58:54,470 --> 00:58:51,280

and now so is

1299

00:58:57,589 --> 00:58:54,480

is that line in the sand

1300

00:59:00,470 --> 00:58:57,599

easier to cross than we

1301  
00:59:00,870 --> 00:59:00,480  
know is it just something that is there

1302  
00:59:03,990 --> 00:59:00,880  
now

1303  
00:59:08,150 --> 00:59:04,000  
with that thought

1304  
00:59:10,069 --> 00:59:08,160  
in humans aren't the only thing that's

1305  
00:59:12,230 --> 00:59:10,079  
out there killing

1306  
00:59:13,589 --> 00:59:12,240  
nature is killing all day long oh well

1307  
00:59:17,589 --> 00:59:13,599  
they do what to eat

1308  
00:59:19,109 --> 00:59:17,599  
you know what they may be doing it to

1309  
00:59:22,230 --> 00:59:19,119  
eat

1310  
00:59:23,829 --> 00:59:22,240  
but that little baby gazelle getting a

1311  
00:59:27,030 --> 00:59:23,839  
lion's clawed

1312  
00:59:29,670 --> 00:59:27,040  
paw smacked on his butt and

1313  
00:59:31,829 --> 00:59:29,680

ripped his shreds is not having a good

1314

00:59:34,309 --> 00:59:31,839

day

1315

00:59:35,910 --> 00:59:34,319

and and they are going through well

1316

00:59:38,950 --> 00:59:35,920

they're just doing it for survival

1317

00:59:43,190 --> 00:59:38,960

wait a minute here the ability to

1318

00:59:46,549 --> 00:59:43,200

cross the line and cause harm

1319

00:59:47,670 --> 00:59:46,559

is it just there and and you need to tap

1320

00:59:50,069 --> 00:59:47,680

into it

1321

00:59:51,670 --> 00:59:50,079

i don't know i was talking the other day

1322

00:59:55,030 --> 00:59:51,680

uh mark

1323

00:59:58,710 --> 00:59:55,040

that uh i was talking about god

1324

01:00:02,069 --> 00:59:58,720

and i said look you go over

1325

01:00:05,270 --> 01:00:02,079

to the the

1326

01:00:08,549 --> 01:00:05,280

wars that were going on

1327

01:00:12,829 --> 01:00:08,559

in africa still are where you had

1328

01:00:15,750 --> 01:00:12,839

armies armies of

1329

01:00:20,069 --> 01:00:15,760

children 10 year old children

1330

01:00:23,109 --> 01:00:20,079

with machetes chopping each other

1331

01:00:26,309 --> 01:00:23,119

up what how does

1332

01:00:28,150 --> 01:00:26,319

how does a baby

1333

01:00:29,430 --> 01:00:28,160

right a baby a five-year-old

1334

01:00:30,549 --> 01:00:29,440

six-year-old seven-year-old

1335

01:00:32,230 --> 01:00:30,559

eight-year-old

1336

01:00:33,910 --> 01:00:32,240

you know what's going on in colombia

1337

01:00:37,430 --> 01:00:33,920

right now right

1338

01:00:40,069 --> 01:00:37,440

where these these children

1339

01:00:43,990 --> 01:00:40,079

now these children that are out there

1340

01:00:46,470 --> 01:00:44,000

hacking bodies apart have to sleep

1341

01:00:48,150 --> 01:00:46,480

they have to think about their lives

1342

01:00:49,670 --> 01:00:48,160

they have to think about what they just

1343

01:00:53,030 --> 01:00:49,680

went through that day

1344

01:00:54,309 --> 01:00:53,040

so how is it possible to do that with a

1345

01:00:57,750 --> 01:00:54,319

child

1346

01:01:00,069 --> 01:00:57,760

about this

1347

01:01:01,670 --> 01:01:00,079

the ice man is born with not thinking

1348

01:01:04,789 --> 01:01:01,680

about this the sniper

1349

01:01:05,589 --> 01:01:04,799

in the military is born without thinking

1350

01:01:09,030 --> 01:01:05,599

about this

1351

01:01:11,829 --> 01:01:09,040

but somewhere now is that

1352

01:01:12,950 --> 01:01:11,839

evil is all of that evil is that

1353

01:01:16,630 --> 01:01:12,960

something that is

1354

01:01:19,430 --> 01:01:16,640

always there right and that we just

1355

01:01:20,630 --> 01:01:19,440

we figure out a way you figure out a way

1356

01:01:22,549 --> 01:01:20,640

i figure out a way

1357

01:01:25,270 --> 01:01:22,559

not to go down the evil road i'm not

1358

01:01:29,030 --> 01:01:25,280

gonna do it right i'm just i'm not i'm

1359

01:01:31,349 --> 01:01:29,040

or could i right that's the

1360

01:01:32,309 --> 01:01:31,359

that's the question it's fascinating to

1361

01:01:34,549 --> 01:01:32,319

me

1362

01:01:35,829 --> 01:01:34,559

it's fascinating for anybody out there

1363

01:01:37,750 --> 01:01:35,839

and i've only got uh

1364

01:01:39,270 --> 01:01:37,760

i've got 20 seconds left mark for

1365

01:01:41,190 --> 01:01:39,280

anybody out there that really wants to

1366

01:01:43,589 --> 01:01:41,200

see something fascinating go watch the

1367

01:01:46,950 --> 01:01:43,599

three-part documentary the iceman cometh

1368

01:01:51,109 --> 01:01:46,960

watch that on hbo um and watch the

1369

01:01:54,150 --> 01:01:51,119

interview unbelievable

1370

01:01:56,789 --> 01:01:54,160

unbelievable unbelievable unbelievable

1371

01:02:00,150 --> 01:01:56,799

well mark thank you for uh just uh

1372

01:02:04,390 --> 01:02:02,789

sorry man oh man well we got chick

1373

01:02:07,670 --> 01:02:04,400

korean and lady white

1374

01:02:09,589 --> 01:02:07,680

so there you go we did

1375

01:02:11,670 --> 01:02:09,599

have a great day about that brother have

1376

01:02:13,109 --> 01:02:11,680

a great night mark enjoy your weekend my

1377

01:02:15,029 --> 01:02:13,119

man

1378

01:02:16,710 --> 01:02:15,039

all right brother hold you later that's

1379

01:02:20,630 --> 01:02:16,720

a great call right there

1380

01:02:22,710 --> 01:02:20,640

mark from dallas mark from dallas this

1381

01:02:24,930 --> 01:02:22,720

is fade to black i am your host jimmy

1382

01:02:28,470 --> 01:02:24,940

church

1383

01:02:31,670 --> 01:02:28,480

[Music]

1384

01:02:34,789 --> 01:02:31,680

i don't know what to do with that

1385

01:02:36,309 --> 01:02:34,799

but uh more of your phone calls are next

1386

01:02:39,270 --> 01:02:36,319

seven four seven

1387

01:02:41,510 --> 01:02:39,280

two two eight two zero five one seven

1388

01:02:43,430 --> 01:02:41,520

four seven two two eight two zero five

1389

01:02:48,700 --> 01:02:43,440

one i'll be right back after this short

1390

01:02:51,790 --> 01:02:48,710

break stay with us

1391

01:02:57,349 --> 01:02:51,800

[Applause]

1392

01:02:59,589 --> 01:02:57,359

[Music]

1393

01:03:02,150 --> 01:02:59,599

this is fade to black with jimmy church

1394

01:03:03,190 --> 01:03:02,160

on the game changer radio network and

1395

01:03:06,870 --> 01:03:03,200

kgra

1396

01:03:09,349 --> 01:03:06,880

the global radio alliance

1397

01:03:10,390 --> 01:03:09,359

this is kgra digital broadcasting

1398

01:03:14,870 --> 01:03:10,400

station

1399

01:03:16,870 --> 01:03:14,880

salt lake city utah van buren arkansas

1400

01:03:18,470 --> 01:03:16,880

hello my name is billy carson and i'm a

1401  
01:03:20,710 --> 01:03:18,480  
best-selling author and the founder of

1402  
01:03:22,630 --> 01:03:20,720  
forbidden knowledge dot tv together with

1403  
01:03:24,069 --> 01:03:22,640  
my team we have built a all new contest

1404  
01:03:25,670 --> 01:03:24,079  
streaming tv platform

1405  
01:03:27,589 --> 01:03:25,680  
designed with every family member in

1406  
01:03:28,950 --> 01:03:27,599  
mind if you have ever wanted to travel

1407  
01:03:30,390 --> 01:03:28,960  
the world and attend lectures and

1408  
01:03:31,510 --> 01:03:30,400  
workshops from your favorite speakers

1409  
01:03:34,150 --> 01:03:31,520  
but weren't able to

1410  
01:03:34,870 --> 01:03:34,160  
look no further forbidden knowledge dot

1411  
01:03:36,470 --> 01:03:34,880  
tv

1412  
01:03:38,390 --> 01:03:36,480  
there are dozens of workshops and

1413  
01:03:40,470 --> 01:03:38,400

lectures from speakers you know and love

1414

01:03:42,390 --> 01:03:40,480

we have also included amazing categories

1415

01:03:44,230 --> 01:03:42,400

to assure that your consciousness is

1416

01:03:44,870 --> 01:03:44,240

entertained and elevating on a daily

1417

01:03:46,950 --> 01:03:44,880

basis

1418

01:03:48,150 --> 01:03:46,960

amazing interviews ancient history

1419

01:03:50,150 --> 01:03:48,160

ascension knowledge

1420

01:03:51,270 --> 01:03:50,160

wisdom teachings documentaries

1421

01:03:53,510 --> 01:03:51,280

conspiracies

1422

01:03:56,230 --> 01:03:53,520

mysteries health and fitness conscious

1423

01:03:58,069 --> 01:03:56,240

cooking meditations finance yoga and so

1424

01:04:00,470 --> 01:03:58,079

much more to start your free trial

1425

01:04:02,710 --> 01:04:00,480

on any mobile device or computer surf to

1426

01:04:04,390 --> 01:04:02,720

forbidden knowledge dot tv

1427

01:04:07,510 --> 01:04:04,400

that's forbidden knowledge with the

1428

01:04:10,829 --> 01:04:07,520

number four forbidden knowledge dot tv

1429

01:04:12,789 --> 01:04:10,839

again visit forbidden knowledge dot tv

1430

01:04:15,990 --> 01:04:12,799

today

1431

01:04:18,390 --> 01:04:16,000

listen i know and you know that you've

1432

01:04:20,630 --> 01:04:18,400

always wanted your first crystal skull

1433

01:04:22,789 --> 01:04:20,640

or maybe you're a collector just like me

1434

01:04:24,549 --> 01:04:22,799

but you just don't know where to go to

1435

01:04:27,870 --> 01:04:24,559

find the real thing

1436

01:04:29,270 --> 01:04:27,880

then i met carolyn ford over at

1437

01:04:31,670 --> 01:04:29,280

einsteinthecrystalskull.com

1438

01:04:33,670 --> 01:04:31,680

carolyn is the guardian of einstein one

1439

01:04:35,190 --> 01:04:33,680

of the most respected ancient crystal

1440

01:04:36,870 --> 01:04:35,200

skulls in the world

1441

01:04:39,109 --> 01:04:36,880

all of her unique skulls have been

1442

01:04:39,990 --> 01:04:39,119

imprinted sitting with einstein in his

1443

01:04:42,230 --> 01:04:40,000

sacred lodge

1444

01:04:43,349 --> 01:04:42,240

and are carved from the finest gemstone

1445

01:04:45,510 --> 01:04:43,359

and materials

1446

01:04:47,670 --> 01:04:45,520

imprinting is the process of receiving

1447

01:04:50,870 --> 01:04:47,680

the ancient wisdom from the master

1448

01:04:51,430 --> 01:04:50,880

skull or master computer einstein the

1449

01:04:53,829 --> 01:04:51,440

ancient

1450

01:04:55,910 --> 01:04:53,839

crystal skull to see carolyn's current

1451

01:04:58,109 --> 01:04:55,920

collection of crystal skulls just visit

1452

01:04:59,750 --> 01:04:58,119

her store at

1453

01:05:01,750 --> 01:04:59,760

einsteinthecrystalskull.com or click on

1454

01:05:04,230 --> 01:05:01,760

the banner over on our site

1455

01:05:06,150 --> 01:05:04,240

don't forget to use the promo code jimmy

1456

01:05:08,710 --> 01:05:06,160

at checkout to receive 10

1457

01:05:09,430 --> 01:05:08,720

off of your order today that's promo

1458

01:05:11,990 --> 01:05:09,440

code

1459

01:05:13,270 --> 01:05:12,000

jimmy finding your first or next crystal

1460

01:05:18,789 --> 01:05:13,280

skull is easy

1461

01:05:21,990 --> 01:05:20,950

when you take the beans from central

1462

01:05:24,549 --> 01:05:22,000

america with

1463

01:05:27,109 --> 01:05:24,559

dashes of indonesian and african mixed

1464

01:05:29,829 --> 01:05:27,119

in and then roasted to the dark side of

1465

01:05:31,670 --> 01:05:29,839

fade to black you create the ultimate

1466

01:05:37,910 --> 01:05:31,680

brew of fringe

1467

01:05:42,950 --> 01:05:40,870

yes river moon's darkest customized

1468

01:05:46,150 --> 01:05:42,960

roast was created for the love

1469

01:05:48,950 --> 01:05:46,160

of fade to black the alchemy of

1470

01:05:51,589 --> 01:05:48,960

masterful roasting and smoking the beans

1471

01:05:55,270 --> 01:05:51,599

is in every sip of this full-bodied

1472

01:05:57,829 --> 01:05:55,280

dark java i need my coffee doc

1473

01:05:58,789 --> 01:05:57,839

deep with distinct bittersweet chocolate

1474

01:06:01,349 --> 01:05:58,799

highlights

1475

01:06:03,910 --> 01:06:01,359

just like the bunker leaning further

1476

01:06:05,349 --> 01:06:03,920

into the darkness of the roast is fade

1477

01:06:08,150 --> 01:06:05,359

to black blend from

1478

01:06:10,549 --> 01:06:08,160

river moon coffee just click on the dot

1479

01:06:16,950 --> 01:06:10,559

com and use the promo code f2b

1480

01:06:23,589 --> 01:06:21,670

man jimmy today on jimmychurchradio.com

1481

01:06:25,510 --> 01:06:23,599

hi this is ray sobs here repping the

1482

01:06:26,069 --> 01:06:25,520

planet and you're listening to my good

1483

01:06:28,950 --> 01:06:26,079

friend

1484

01:06:31,670 --> 01:06:28,960

jimmy church fade to black on the game

1485

01:06:34,789 --> 01:06:31,680

changer network and the kgra digital

1486

01:06:37,870 --> 01:06:34,799

broadcast station

1487

01:06:39,029 --> 01:06:37,880

this is toby kebbel you're listening to

1488

01:06:42,069 --> 01:06:39,039

jimmychurchradio.com

1489

01:06:43,270 --> 01:06:42,079

don't hurt me jimmy i'm only little hey

1490

01:06:51,910 --> 01:06:43,280

i'm adrian grenier

1491

01:06:55,670 --> 01:06:53,990

we're the honey brothers and you're

1492

01:06:58,390 --> 01:06:55,680

listening to jimmy church

1493

01:07:00,150 --> 01:06:58,400

the revolution this is jimmy church of

1494

01:07:02,390 --> 01:07:00,160

fade to black and you can become an

1495

01:07:03,349 --> 01:07:02,400

official fate or not by just going to

1496

01:07:07,589 --> 01:07:03,359

our membership

1497

01:07:09,670 --> 01:07:07,599

section at jimmychurchradio.com

1498

01:07:11,109 --> 01:07:09,680

hello this is serena wright taylor from

1499

01:07:12,950 --> 01:07:11,119

conscious life expo

1500

01:07:15,190 --> 01:07:12,960

and you're listening to fade to black

1501  
01:07:17,430 --> 01:07:15,200  
with jimmy church who holds the lucky

1502  
01:07:17,910 --> 01:07:17,440  
pony record for the best astrological

1503  
01:07:22,150 --> 01:07:17,920  
chart

1504  
01:07:23,829 --> 01:07:22,160  
since 1963. true story

1505  
01:07:25,430 --> 01:07:23,839  
this is micah hanks of the ghrelian

1506  
01:07:25,990 --> 01:07:25,440  
report and you're listening to jimmy

1507  
01:07:28,069 --> 01:07:26,000  
church on

1508  
01:07:29,990 --> 01:07:28,079  
fade to black across the globe on the

1509  
01:07:30,630 --> 01:07:30,000  
game changer radio network and the one

1510  
01:07:48,470 --> 01:07:30,640  
and only

1511  
01:07:55,430 --> 01:07:53,430  
[Music]

1512  
01:07:56,340 --> 01:07:55,440  
welcome back fade to black i am your

1513  
01:08:08,829 --> 01:07:56,350

host jimmy church

1514

01:08:14,069 --> 01:08:10,150

747-228-2051-747-228-2051

1515

01:08:17,269 --> 01:08:14,079

uh man eric stitt is on fire folks

1516

01:08:18,390 --> 01:08:17,279

uh he's just he's just on fire okay eric

1517

01:08:22,309 --> 01:08:18,400

don't stop

1518

01:08:23,870 --> 01:08:22,319

this that's ah man i'm gonna post this

1519

01:08:25,510 --> 01:08:23,880

i'm i'm just gonna do this right now

1520

01:08:27,590 --> 01:08:25,520

[Music]

1521

01:08:28,630 --> 01:08:27,600

i'm just gonna do i i just have to do

1522

01:08:38,149 --> 01:08:28,640

this

1523

01:08:42,390 --> 01:08:38,159

that is just too cool look i i go man

1524

01:08:44,630 --> 01:08:42,400

i i i dig this instant open lines

1525

01:08:46,630 --> 01:08:44,640

just like that thank you so much eric

1526

01:08:49,669 --> 01:08:46,640

that is really really cool

1527

01:08:51,430 --> 01:08:49,679

all right follow me on twitter at j

1528

01:08:52,870 --> 01:08:51,440

church radio that's what you want to do

1529

01:08:55,430 --> 01:08:52,880

jump over

1530

01:08:56,470 --> 01:08:55,440

and check out what i'm posting here this

1531

01:09:00,229 --> 01:08:56,480

is cool eric

1532

01:09:00,870 --> 01:09:00,239

well done my man and uh i've got a i

1533

01:09:04,630 --> 01:09:00,880

gotta

1534

01:09:06,309 --> 01:09:04,640

thank you so much

1535

01:09:07,910 --> 01:09:06,319

and uh seven four seven two two eight

1536

01:09:11,510 --> 01:09:07,920

two zero five one

1537

01:09:14,950 --> 01:09:11,520

move on what happened to mufon isn't it

1538

01:09:18,630 --> 01:09:14,960

weird and what it's kind of funny

1539

01:09:20,789 --> 01:09:18,640

where um i posted uh my rant today

1540

01:09:22,149 --> 01:09:20,799

in social media i just wanna i just

1541

01:09:23,669 --> 01:09:22,159

wanna know if everybody else is picking

1542

01:09:28,229 --> 01:09:23,679

up on the same vibe that i

1543

01:09:31,590 --> 01:09:28,239

am where mufon

1544

01:09:34,789 --> 01:09:31,600

is kryptonite it's

1545

01:09:37,749 --> 01:09:34,799

nobody no no no no no no

1546

01:09:39,829 --> 01:09:37,759

and nobody's talking about mufon now

1547

01:09:41,829 --> 01:09:39,839

inside of the mufon world

1548

01:09:44,630 --> 01:09:41,839

right maybe you're a state director

1549

01:09:47,749 --> 01:09:44,640

maybe you're a field investigator

1550

01:09:47,990 --> 01:09:47,759

um and you've got your local chapter and

1551

01:09:49,510 --> 01:09:48,000

you're

1552

01:09:51,510 --> 01:09:49,520

doing your thing i'm not talking you

1553

01:09:53,470 --> 01:09:51,520

guys talk mufon i'm not talking about

1554

01:09:56,950 --> 01:09:53,480

you i'm talking about the community

1555

01:09:57,669 --> 01:09:56,960

outside a move file where people used to

1556

01:10:01,510 --> 01:09:57,679

talk about

1557

01:10:02,070 --> 01:10:01,520

it's gone it's gone and i got responses

1558

01:10:05,030 --> 01:10:02,080

today

1559

01:10:05,830 --> 01:10:05,040

i did hear so and so and and you know

1560

01:10:09,830 --> 01:10:05,840

you're wrong

1561

01:10:11,270 --> 01:10:09,840

no no i'm not talking about you

1562

01:10:13,110 --> 01:10:11,280

of course you guys want to keep the

1563

01:10:14,950 --> 01:10:13,120

flame burning

1564

01:10:16,229 --> 01:10:14,960

you guys want to and i i get that and i

1565

01:10:18,870 --> 01:10:16,239

appreciate the dedication

1566

01:10:20,310 --> 01:10:18,880

i do if you're a field investigator and

1567

01:10:24,390 --> 01:10:20,320

you're out there getting it done

1568

01:10:27,669 --> 01:10:24,400

go absolute what i am referring to

1569

01:10:29,510 --> 01:10:27,679

is the media social media people the

1570

01:10:33,910 --> 01:10:29,520

community

1571

01:10:38,229 --> 01:10:37,030

move on it ain't happening i'm telling

1572

01:10:42,229 --> 01:10:38,239

you right now

1573

01:10:42,709 --> 01:10:42,239

i i know what my conversations have been

1574

01:10:45,590 --> 01:10:42,719

like

1575

01:10:46,470 --> 01:10:45,600

with people in this community over the

1576

01:10:49,990 --> 01:10:46,480

years

1577

01:10:53,030 --> 01:10:50,000

okay i'm telling you right now

1578

01:10:58,950 --> 01:10:53,040

mufon was discussed it was

1579

01:11:01,430 --> 01:10:58,960

not anymore no i find it strange

1580

01:11:02,709 --> 01:11:01,440

the cast just said outside out of mind

1581

01:11:06,229 --> 01:11:02,719

weird man

1582

01:11:08,709 --> 01:11:06,239

i'm telling you weird

1583

01:11:10,390 --> 01:11:08,719

absolutely weird all right let's go back

1584

01:11:11,750 --> 01:11:10,400

to the phones

1585

01:11:14,470 --> 01:11:11,760

hi you're live on fade to black who's

1586

01:11:18,570 --> 01:11:17,590

this is heather hills school of woo

1587

01:11:20,870 --> 01:11:18,580

how are you heather

1588

01:11:22,870 --> 01:11:20,880

[Laughter]

1589

01:11:24,310 --> 01:11:22,880

i thought it would be funny yeah that's

1590

01:11:26,229 --> 01:11:24,320

uh uh well

1591

01:11:28,550 --> 01:11:26,239

you know what if you get a giggle out of

1592

01:11:30,630 --> 01:11:28,560

it it's all that matters

1593

01:11:31,990 --> 01:11:30,640

i'm such a dork i thought it'd be funny

1594

01:11:34,709 --> 01:11:32,000

yeah there you go

1595

01:11:36,790 --> 01:11:34,719

all right there you go so yeah yeah and

1596

01:11:40,390 --> 01:11:36,800

guess what i get i have to follow my

1597

01:11:43,350 --> 01:11:40,400

balance again say what i have to follow

1598

01:11:46,790 --> 01:11:43,360

mark from dallas again uh what's that

1599

01:11:50,070 --> 01:11:46,800

oh yeah yeah that's that's kind of again

1600

01:11:53,830 --> 01:11:50,080

it's kind of hard to do wow and

1601

01:11:56,950 --> 01:11:53,840

uh second time yeah and

1602

01:11:57,270 --> 01:11:56,960

uh look you're catching me off guard but

1603

01:12:01,030 --> 01:11:57,280

no

1604

01:12:03,669 --> 01:12:01,040

what i want to say is uh what i said

1605

01:12:04,709 --> 01:12:03,679

uh with mark which is look i'm just here

1606

01:12:07,910 --> 01:12:04,719

clicking

1607

01:12:09,510 --> 01:12:07,920

right i'm here pushing buttons

1608

01:12:10,870 --> 01:12:09,520

that's all i'm doing you know i don't

1609

01:12:12,229 --> 01:12:10,880

know who's coming i don't know your

1610

01:12:14,630 --> 01:12:12,239

phone number i know

1611

01:12:16,229 --> 01:12:14,640

i don't want to break your heart i don't

1612

01:12:18,630 --> 01:12:16,239

want to break your heart heather but i

1613

01:12:21,430 --> 01:12:18,640

don't know your phone number

1614

01:12:23,270 --> 01:12:21,440

i have no idea i'm just clicking the

1615

01:12:23,910 --> 01:12:23,280

universe working in conjunction with

1616

01:12:26,870 --> 01:12:23,920

each other

1617

01:12:28,630 --> 01:12:26,880

yeah i had i had um let me look here i

1618

01:12:31,669 --> 01:12:28,640

had about uh

1619

01:12:32,310 --> 01:12:31,679

uh 10 calls on hold you know people just

1620

01:12:34,870 --> 01:12:32,320

hang up

1621

01:12:37,270 --> 01:12:34,880

right they're tired of waiting uh that

1622

01:12:39,510 --> 01:12:37,280

were probably in front of you

1623

01:12:40,550 --> 01:12:39,520

i don't know how long you're on hold for

1624

01:12:42,709 --> 01:12:40,560

um but

1625

01:12:44,870 --> 01:12:42,719

you were j you know you were you were

1626  
01:12:45,990 --> 01:12:44,880  
about number five number six down the

1627  
01:12:48,950 --> 01:12:46,000  
line

1628  
01:12:51,030 --> 01:12:48,960  
and uh this is just random but yeah

1629  
01:12:53,110 --> 01:12:51,040  
that's kind of cool right

1630  
01:12:54,390 --> 01:12:53,120  
random random universe working in

1631  
01:12:55,990 --> 01:12:54,400  
conjunction with everything

1632  
01:12:58,070 --> 01:12:56,000  
so what's on your mind tonight what's on

1633  
01:13:01,430 --> 01:12:58,080  
your mind uh well you know

1634  
01:13:04,630 --> 01:13:01,440  
it you know i called because of uh

1635  
01:13:05,189 --> 01:13:04,640  
the week the week shows you know i mean

1636  
01:13:08,870 --> 01:13:05,199  
they have

1637  
01:13:11,669 --> 01:13:08,880  
to go from like chris bledsoe to avilo

1638  
01:13:12,149 --> 01:13:11,679

in two days and and they're two

1639

01:13:15,430 --> 01:13:12,159

different

1640

01:13:16,950 --> 01:13:15,440

totally perspectives and yet they tied

1641

01:13:19,189 --> 01:13:16,960

into each other in a sense

1642

01:13:20,870 --> 01:13:19,199

you know and and that's the thing like

1643

01:13:23,030 --> 01:13:20,880

when he was talking and we've

1644

01:13:24,630 --> 01:13:23,040

you've said it and i've said it many

1645

01:13:28,070 --> 01:13:24,640

people said about how

1646

01:13:30,070 --> 01:13:28,080

science is you know we get frustrated

1647

01:13:30,390 --> 01:13:30,080

with scientists today who are stuck in

1648

01:13:34,390 --> 01:13:30,400

their

1649

01:13:36,470 --> 01:13:34,400

outside of the box and he was saying how

1650

01:13:38,229 --> 01:13:36,480

you got to look outside the box because

1651  
01:13:40,149 --> 01:13:38,239  
you know you never look outside of the

1652  
01:13:43,910 --> 01:13:40,159  
box you never find anything

1653  
01:13:45,910 --> 01:13:43,920  
um and but for me in my life

1654  
01:13:47,110 --> 01:13:45,920  
what i do when i'm trying to figure it

1655  
01:13:48,070 --> 01:13:47,120  
out because we're all trying to figure

1656  
01:13:50,149 --> 01:13:48,080  
it out

1657  
01:13:51,350 --> 01:13:50,159  
is you know you look at it's a

1658  
01:13:54,149 --> 01:13:51,360  
scientific method

1659  
01:13:56,229 --> 01:13:54,159  
you know where you start questioning and

1660  
01:13:59,430 --> 01:13:56,239  
asking questions and pondering

1661  
01:14:01,510 --> 01:13:59,440  
and you're constantly editing you're

1662  
01:14:04,630 --> 01:14:01,520  
constantly changing your perspective

1663  
01:14:06,390 --> 01:14:04,640

based on a different perspective

1664

01:14:07,910 --> 01:14:06,400

and every time you have a new guest on

1665

01:14:08,630 --> 01:14:07,920

i'm like oh wow i never thought of it

1666

01:14:10,390 --> 01:14:08,640

that way

1667

01:14:11,830 --> 01:14:10,400

and then it changes my mind and i start

1668

01:14:12,950 --> 01:14:11,840

thinking about this i'll start thinking

1669

01:14:15,990 --> 01:14:12,960

about that

1670

01:14:18,950 --> 01:14:16,000

and um and it's funny because

1671

01:14:20,310 --> 01:14:18,960

like when chris was talking i was just

1672

01:14:22,870 --> 01:14:20,320

having these

1673

01:14:24,709 --> 01:14:22,880

moments where i was just dumbfounded

1674

01:14:27,590 --> 01:14:24,719

when he was bringing up the fact that

1675

01:14:27,990 --> 01:14:27,600

how he was being told that that it's an

1676

01:14:29,750 --> 01:14:28,000

agenda

1677

01:14:31,910 --> 01:14:29,760

to make it biblical but it's not really

1678

01:14:33,990 --> 01:14:31,920

biblical but that yet it is biblical

1679

01:14:36,470 --> 01:14:34,000

because it has to do with

1680

01:14:38,310 --> 01:14:36,480

angelic things but it's not the biblical

1681

01:14:41,270 --> 01:14:38,320

way that we've been told

1682

01:14:41,590 --> 01:14:41,280

and that these beings or whatever they

1683

01:14:45,110 --> 01:14:41,600

are

1684

01:14:46,870 --> 01:14:45,120

can manifest in whatever shape form

1685

01:14:48,229 --> 01:14:46,880

whatever they want to based on the

1686

01:14:50,709 --> 01:14:48,239

current society

1687

01:14:52,790 --> 01:14:50,719

so they'll show up as a boat or they'll

1688

01:14:55,510 --> 01:14:52,800

show up as a tic tac or a

1689

01:14:57,430 --> 01:14:55,520

you know a flying saucer depending on

1690

01:14:59,590 --> 01:14:57,440

the consciousness of the level of

1691

01:15:00,310 --> 01:14:59,600

awareness of the community at large at

1692

01:15:02,790 --> 01:15:00,320

the time

1693

01:15:04,390 --> 01:15:02,800

yeah i thought that was fascinating that

1694

01:15:06,630 --> 01:15:04,400

kind of like blew my mind

1695

01:15:08,870 --> 01:15:06,640

i never even considered that and then

1696

01:15:11,430 --> 01:15:08,880

you go to ivy love and he's talking

1697

01:15:16,229 --> 01:15:11,440

about you know

1698

01:15:19,270 --> 01:15:17,910

this is the scientific what we can do

1699

01:15:21,910 --> 01:15:19,280

right now

1700

01:15:22,790 --> 01:15:21,920

you know and so it's like i'm willing to

1701

01:15:24,470 --> 01:15:22,800

look there

1702

01:15:26,550 --> 01:15:24,480

but this is what we can do right now and

1703

01:15:28,149 --> 01:15:26,560

i'm not and so i can't say we can or

1704

01:15:29,030 --> 01:15:28,159

cannot do that because this is where we

1705

01:15:30,870 --> 01:15:29,040

are now

1706

01:15:32,630 --> 01:15:30,880

but then you know like eric called right

1707

01:15:36,310 --> 01:15:32,640

after the conversation with

1708

01:15:39,030 --> 01:15:36,320

uh um uh behind him

1709

01:15:40,950 --> 01:15:39,040

but yeah your your previous guest and he

1710

01:15:43,510 --> 01:15:40,960

put out some things that were like

1711

01:15:45,030 --> 01:15:43,520

mind-blowing as well so if you take all

1712

01:15:47,910 --> 01:15:45,040

three

1713

01:15:49,750 --> 01:15:47,920

into comparison if you think about i'd

1714

01:15:53,030 --> 01:15:49,760

call them before but like

1715

01:15:56,950 --> 01:15:53,040

we can only see a specific spectrum

1716

01:15:58,229 --> 01:15:56,960

of of visual in our in our range in this

1717

01:15:59,990 --> 01:15:58,239

dimension

1718

01:16:01,669 --> 01:16:00,000

and you know we can't prove there are

1719

01:16:05,189 --> 01:16:01,679

other dimensions but

1720

01:16:05,750 --> 01:16:05,199

you know if there was something in or

1721

01:16:08,149 --> 01:16:05,760

out of

1722

01:16:08,950 --> 01:16:08,159

ours we wouldn't be able to visually see

1723

01:16:12,229 --> 01:16:08,960

it

1724

01:16:15,510 --> 01:16:12,239

right

1725

01:16:17,189 --> 01:16:15,520

so like i see these orbs as something

1726

01:16:20,790 --> 01:16:17,199

outside of our dimension

1727

01:16:23,830 --> 01:16:20,800

that is peeking through bleeding through

1728

01:16:24,790 --> 01:16:23,840

but we can't visually see it as a 3d

1729

01:16:28,630 --> 01:16:24,800

manifested

1730

01:16:36,229 --> 01:16:28,640

it

1731

01:16:38,790 --> 01:16:36,239

mind-blowing to think about those

1732

01:16:39,270 --> 01:16:38,800

those concepts you know that there had

1733

01:16:43,110 --> 01:16:39,280

to be

1734

01:16:48,310 --> 01:16:43,120

first

1735

01:16:50,229 --> 01:16:48,320

and and like we were talking you were

1736

01:16:53,910 --> 01:16:50,239

talking on the show the other night

1737

01:16:56,870 --> 01:16:53,920

maybe we'd had multiple persons

1738

01:16:58,149 --> 01:16:56,880

some people died out other people were

1739

01:17:00,310 --> 01:16:58,159

remnants

1740

01:17:01,990 --> 01:17:00,320

and eventually we're here where we are

1741

01:17:05,750 --> 01:17:02,000

now in this world

1742

01:17:07,830 --> 01:17:05,760

and are they trying to help us guide us

1743

01:17:10,229 --> 01:17:07,840

try to help us through the mistakes they

1744

01:17:11,669 --> 01:17:10,239

made or they try and do

1745

01:17:13,590 --> 01:17:11,679

you know on the other side you could go

1746

01:17:15,510 --> 01:17:13,600

with what with mark said you know

1747

01:17:17,110 --> 01:17:15,520

is there evil trying to make us keep

1748

01:17:19,430 --> 01:17:17,120

doing the same thing or is there good

1749

01:17:21,110 --> 01:17:19,440

trying to help us not do the same thing

1750

01:17:22,470 --> 01:17:21,120

you know is the devil and the angel on

1751

01:17:25,590 --> 01:17:22,480

the shoulder joke

1752

01:17:27,189 --> 01:17:25,600

real is it built into all of us that we

1753

01:17:29,750 --> 01:17:27,199

just have to choose

1754

01:17:31,110 --> 01:17:29,760

and we can manifest where we go as a

1755

01:17:33,510 --> 01:17:31,120

future i mean it's just

1756

01:17:34,550 --> 01:17:33,520

like you know i'm i'm just ranting but

1757

01:17:37,750 --> 01:17:34,560

i'm done now

1758

01:17:40,390 --> 01:17:37,760

but my point is that all of these things

1759

01:17:41,270 --> 01:17:40,400

just make your mind just spin and it's a

1760

01:17:43,189 --> 01:17:41,280

fascinating i

1761

01:17:44,709 --> 01:17:43,199

love yourself for all of these reasons

1762

01:17:44,950 --> 01:17:44,719

yeah and i'm just wondering if you want

1763

01:17:48,709 --> 01:17:44,960

to

1764

01:17:52,229 --> 01:17:48,719

say anything about it here's the thing

1765

01:17:55,830 --> 01:17:52,239

uh avi avi loeb

1766

01:17:58,550 --> 01:17:55,840

um said oh he said many things but there

1767

01:18:00,790 --> 01:17:58,560

was one thing that stuck out for me

1768

01:18:03,110 --> 01:18:00,800

when he said look you know as a

1769

01:18:06,550 --> 01:18:03,120

scientist as a theoretical physicist

1770

01:18:08,070 --> 01:18:06,560

as an astronomer i'm looking at omamoa

1771

01:18:09,830 --> 01:18:08,080

i'm looking at the data i'm looking at

1772

01:18:10,950 --> 01:18:09,840

the characteristics i'm looking at

1773

01:18:14,870 --> 01:18:10,960

everything

1774

01:18:17,990 --> 01:18:14,880

and that says to me it's

1775

01:18:20,630 --> 01:18:18,000

probably not natural right

1776

01:18:21,990 --> 01:18:20,640

that the the data suggests to me

1777

01:18:25,270 --> 01:18:22,000

something else

1778

01:18:28,310 --> 01:18:25,280

and i am going to follow the data

1779

01:18:30,550 --> 01:18:28,320

i'm not a ufo guy right i'm not a ufo

1780

01:18:33,990 --> 01:18:30,560

i'm just looking at the data

1781

01:18:36,950 --> 01:18:34,000

data says to me this is artificial

1782

01:18:37,830 --> 01:18:36,960

right and that's the way science should

1783

01:18:40,950 --> 01:18:37,840

look at this

1784

01:18:41,430 --> 01:18:40,960

all of science should be taking a look

1785

01:18:44,950 --> 01:18:41,440

at this

1786

01:18:45,350 --> 01:18:44,960

in uh just purely with the black and

1787

01:18:48,950 --> 01:18:45,360

white

1788

01:18:52,149 --> 01:18:48,960

with the data what is this suggesting to

1789

01:18:53,990 --> 01:18:52,159

us and that's it now that's my comment

1790

01:18:55,510 --> 01:18:54,000

on avi that was my takeaway from

1791

01:18:57,430 --> 01:18:55,520

the show it was fascinating but the

1792

01:18:59,189 --> 01:18:57,440

other your other comments

1793

01:19:00,870 --> 01:18:59,199

um and i'm going to make this brief so i

1794

01:19:04,550 --> 01:19:00,880

can get to other calls but

1795

01:19:06,709 --> 01:19:04,560

sure um is is i kind of look at

1796

01:19:07,990 --> 01:19:06,719

i was having this conversation today uh

1797

01:19:10,709 --> 01:19:08,000

with uh jay bloomke

1798

01:19:12,870 --> 01:19:10,719

and i hope jay's listening uh jay uh uh

1799

01:19:15,910 --> 01:19:12,880

producer over at the dark zone

1800

01:19:18,149 --> 01:19:15,920

and and he said

1801

01:19:19,910 --> 01:19:18,159

uh well no and i said right this is the

1802

01:19:21,270 --> 01:19:19,920

conversation that it it's kind of

1803

01:19:25,510 --> 01:19:21,280

strange

1804

01:19:29,750 --> 01:19:25,520

where the male side

1805

01:19:32,790 --> 01:19:29,760

of ufology will tends to not everybody

1806

01:19:36,070 --> 01:19:32,800

but tends to look at ufos

1807

01:19:38,630 --> 01:19:36,080

with a military angle with flight

1808

01:19:41,270 --> 01:19:38,640

characteristics with the mechanics of it

1809

01:19:42,630 --> 01:19:41,280

with uh are they dangerous is you know

1810

01:19:45,510 --> 01:19:42,640

how are they getting here

1811

01:19:47,750 --> 01:19:45,520

we're looking at you know the the male

1812

01:19:49,590 --> 01:19:47,760

side of things we like to fix cars we

1813

01:19:51,350 --> 01:19:49,600

like motorcycles we like

1814

01:19:53,750 --> 01:19:51,360

you know that's what meant that's the

1815

01:19:57,669 --> 01:19:53,760

male way of looking at it

1816

01:20:00,709 --> 01:19:57,679

where the female and not all of them

1817

01:20:04,630 --> 01:20:00,719

right because there's always but but

1818

01:20:09,110 --> 01:20:04,640

women the female side is looking at

1819

01:20:11,430 --> 01:20:09,120

this uh from uh an emotional

1820

01:20:12,310 --> 01:20:11,440

way of looking at it yeah are they are

1821

01:20:15,590 --> 01:20:12,320

they here

1822

01:20:18,390 --> 01:20:15,600

i'll agree yes where it is

1823

01:20:20,629 --> 01:20:18,400

there's another reason why they are here

1824

01:20:23,910 --> 01:20:20,639

is it the nurturing side of the

1825

01:20:24,629 --> 01:20:23,920

female thing you know is it is that what

1826

01:20:28,229 --> 01:20:24,639

it is

1827

01:20:31,510 --> 01:20:28,239

why why are feminine but why

1828

01:20:32,070 --> 01:20:31,520

yes why why do men always think of alien

1829

01:20:35,189 --> 01:20:32,080

invasion

1830

01:20:37,830 --> 01:20:35,199

and secret government projects and and

1831

01:20:39,189 --> 01:20:37,840

protection your guys are protectors you

1832

01:20:42,870 --> 01:20:39,199

know and it's it's

1833

01:20:45,110 --> 01:20:42,880

it's fascinating to me and all of this

1834

01:20:45,990 --> 01:20:45,120

is what we have to constantly take a

1835

01:20:48,229 --> 01:20:46,000

look at

1836

01:20:49,830 --> 01:20:48,239

from every single angle we've got to

1837

01:20:50,709 --> 01:20:49,840

look at the feminine side we've got to

1838

01:20:53,669 --> 01:20:50,719

look at the male

1839

01:20:55,830 --> 01:20:53,679

side of this we've got to look at every

1840

01:20:59,830 --> 01:20:55,840

we got to look at the data

1841

01:21:03,189 --> 01:20:59,840

you know um it's i was telling jay

1842

01:21:06,229 --> 01:21:03,199

that it seems to me when i

1843

01:21:06,870 --> 01:21:06,239

go to conferences where i'm meeting

1844

01:21:11,189 --> 01:21:06,880

people

1845

01:21:13,350 --> 01:21:11,199

strangers right coming where um

1846

01:21:14,229 --> 01:21:13,360

the women that come up to me and and

1847

01:21:18,149 --> 01:21:14,239

talk to me

1848

01:21:21,750 --> 01:21:18,159

are are talking about their spiritual

1849

01:21:24,950 --> 01:21:21,760

connection to their e.t contact

1850

01:21:28,550 --> 01:21:24,960

and and what they see when they see

1851  
01:21:30,550 --> 01:21:28,560  
lights or you know they're the the men

1852  
01:21:31,590 --> 01:21:30,560  
when they come up if they have something

1853  
01:21:35,189 --> 01:21:31,600  
to talk about it

1854  
01:21:38,470 --> 01:21:35,199  
is always from a mechanical

1855  
01:21:41,990 --> 01:21:38,480  
side of things the secret government

1856  
01:21:45,189 --> 01:21:42,000  
the the alien agenda the the thing

1857  
01:21:47,350 --> 01:21:45,199  
you know breakaway civilizations and

1858  
01:21:49,270 --> 01:21:47,360  
it's really weird man it's really weird

1859  
01:21:52,870 --> 01:21:49,280  
and i'm fascinated with it

1860  
01:21:53,669 --> 01:21:52,880  
fascinating too all of it enjoy your

1861  
01:21:56,629 --> 01:21:53,679  
weekend

1862  
01:21:57,189 --> 01:21:56,639  
thank you so much great phone call i

1863  
01:21:59,350 --> 01:21:57,199

love you man

1864

01:22:01,189 --> 01:21:59,360

yeah i'll be right back fade to black

1865

01:22:05,110 --> 01:22:01,199

it's a great phone call right there

1866

01:22:08,310 --> 01:22:05,120

i i don't um

1867

01:22:10,310 --> 01:22:08,320

i don't discount any view i

1868

01:22:12,870 --> 01:22:10,320

i just don't do it i don't discount any

1869

01:22:15,910 --> 01:22:12,880

view i i listen to everybody

1870

01:22:18,310 --> 01:22:15,920

and we've got to constantly i you know

1871

01:22:20,070 --> 01:22:18,320

how many times have i said on this show

1872

01:22:23,590 --> 01:22:20,080

push everything to the middle of the

1873

01:22:27,189 --> 01:22:23,600

table let's just put it all right there

1874

01:22:29,189 --> 01:22:27,199

put it all and and let's see what we got

1875

01:22:31,030 --> 01:22:29,199

you know let's just see what we got push

1876

01:22:34,310 --> 01:22:31,040

it to the middle of the table

1877

01:22:35,430 --> 01:22:34,320

see what we got i enjoy every every side

1878

01:22:39,350 --> 01:22:35,440

of it

1879

01:22:43,030 --> 01:22:39,360

i can't wait uh

1880

01:22:46,310 --> 01:22:43,040

i can't wait until the day

1881

01:22:48,709 --> 01:22:46,320

where something concrete

1882

01:22:50,070 --> 01:22:48,719

something tangible something is put in

1883

01:22:54,310 --> 01:22:50,080

front of us

1884

01:22:56,950 --> 01:22:54,320

that we are able to discuss

1885

01:22:57,830 --> 01:22:56,960

right i'm talking about just something

1886

01:23:00,709 --> 01:22:57,840

there

1887

01:23:01,270 --> 01:23:00,719

that will help us put things into focus

1888

01:23:04,149 --> 01:23:01,280

and help

1889

01:23:05,510 --> 01:23:04,159  
to start line thing lining things up

1890

01:23:09,750 --> 01:23:05,520  
where we can understand

1891

01:23:12,870 --> 01:23:09,760  
more um i have no idea

1892

01:23:15,110 --> 01:23:12,880  
um how advanced uh

1893

01:23:17,350 --> 01:23:15,120  
a civilization would be that could get

1894

01:23:19,910 --> 01:23:17,360  
here because we can't get there

1895

01:23:20,550 --> 01:23:19,920  
uh that we know of right so we know

1896

01:23:24,229 --> 01:23:20,560  
where we

1897

01:23:27,350 --> 01:23:24,239  
are in our stages of of evolution

1898

01:23:31,030 --> 01:23:27,360  
here but um if

1899

01:23:33,350 --> 01:23:31,040  
we if we took everything that

1900

01:23:34,870 --> 01:23:33,360  
we know in our primitive little world

1901

01:23:39,669 --> 01:23:34,880

today

1902

01:23:41,750 --> 01:23:39,679

right the 2021 version of humanity

1903

01:23:42,870 --> 01:23:41,760

whatever it is you know the technology

1904

01:23:45,910 --> 01:23:42,880

that we have

1905

01:23:49,189 --> 01:23:45,920

you know memory on a little uh

1906

01:23:52,470 --> 01:23:49,199

you know 32 gigabytes of memory

1907

01:23:55,669 --> 01:23:52,480

in an incredible hulk doll and

1908

01:23:58,790 --> 01:23:55,679

and and went back 10

1909

01:24:01,910 --> 01:23:58,800

000 years 15 000 years

1910

01:24:03,189 --> 01:24:01,920

you think you think homo sapien or

1911

01:24:06,870 --> 01:24:03,199

cro-magnon or

1912

01:24:09,910 --> 01:24:06,880

neanderthal or it's gonna understand

1913

01:24:13,270 --> 01:24:09,920

where we are right now how

1914

01:24:13,830 --> 01:24:13,280

oh man you know how magical things are

1915

01:24:17,030 --> 01:24:13,840

and we

1916

01:24:23,590 --> 01:24:17,040

here

1917

01:24:27,189 --> 01:24:23,600

no way you could explain

1918

01:24:30,790 --> 01:24:27,199

to homo sapien sapien 20

1919

01:24:34,790 --> 01:24:30,800

000 years ago 30 000

1920

01:24:37,430 --> 01:24:34,800

years ago same brain same things

1921

01:24:38,310 --> 01:24:37,440

to explain to them the concept of of

1922

01:24:40,790 --> 01:24:38,320

flight

1923

01:24:42,950 --> 01:24:40,800

or rockets to the moon or computers or

1924

01:24:45,189 --> 01:24:42,960

the internet or a microwave oven

1925

01:24:46,550 --> 01:24:45,199

not going to be able to explain that to

1926

01:24:49,669 --> 01:24:46,560

them

1927

01:24:50,550 --> 01:24:49,679

a lighter a bic lighter right where they

1928

01:24:54,070 --> 01:24:50,560

are holding

1929

01:24:57,110 --> 01:24:54,080

fire in such reverence that that's it

1930

01:24:57,990 --> 01:24:57,120

the keeper of the flame right and we

1931

01:25:02,229 --> 01:24:58,000

just go dude that's

1932

01:25:05,350 --> 01:25:02,239

easy right just cr think about that

1933

01:25:06,149 --> 01:25:05,360

it's that's where we are today so we

1934

01:25:08,470 --> 01:25:06,159

don't understand

1935

01:25:09,669 --> 01:25:08,480

anything let's go back to the phones hi

1936

01:25:11,830 --> 01:25:09,679

you're live on fade to black who's

1937

01:25:14,709 --> 01:25:11,840

calling

1938

01:25:16,229 --> 01:25:14,719

jimmy it's benjamin from missouri

1939

01:25:19,590 --> 01:25:16,239

benjamin

1940

01:25:21,910 --> 01:25:19,600

from missouri yeah and i am actually one

1941

01:25:24,709 --> 01:25:21,920

of the youtube chatters oh there you go

1942

01:25:26,870 --> 01:25:24,719

so it was benjamin that called in

1943

01:25:28,149 --> 01:25:26,880

look at you did you tell everybody on

1944

01:25:30,790 --> 01:25:28,159

youtube that you're now

1945

01:25:32,390 --> 01:25:30,800

on on the line hold on i'll do it for

1946

01:25:36,070 --> 01:25:32,400

you

1947

01:25:39,430 --> 01:25:36,080

benjamin because we got a one minute

1948

01:25:41,910 --> 01:25:39,440

delay right they're not they don't even

1949

01:25:46,070 --> 01:25:41,920

know that you're on the phone right now

1950

01:25:47,669 --> 01:25:46,080

is on the line so now they just got the

1951

01:25:50,709 --> 01:25:47,679

sneak preview

1952

01:25:53,430 --> 01:25:50,719

in real time there you go benjamin were

1953

01:25:57,030 --> 01:25:53,440

you hanging out with me last night

1954

01:25:59,270 --> 01:25:57,040

yes i was that was crazy town wasn't it

1955

01:26:00,149 --> 01:25:59,280

yes it was it pretty much always is it's

1956

01:26:03,669 --> 01:26:00,159

a great time

1957

01:26:06,470 --> 01:26:03,679

man you know i am so impressed with

1958

01:26:08,229 --> 01:26:06,480

uh it's not the level of intelligence i

1959

01:26:08,950 --> 01:26:08,239

expect that you know people are bright

1960

01:26:10,550 --> 01:26:08,960

and

1961

01:26:12,950 --> 01:26:10,560

those that are going to be attracted to

1962

01:26:16,149 --> 01:26:12,960

this show are going to be a step above

1963

01:26:18,149 --> 01:26:16,159

what is out there um uh if you know what

1964

01:26:21,510 --> 01:26:18,159

i mean i say that in the kindest way

1965

01:26:24,390 --> 01:26:21,520

but the the type of conversations

1966

01:26:25,590 --> 01:26:24,400

that i witnessed last night that's

1967

01:26:28,310 --> 01:26:25,600

impressive man

1968

01:26:29,990 --> 01:26:28,320

that's impressive you guys you guys are

1969

01:26:30,790 --> 01:26:30,000

all right over in youtube how long have

1970

01:26:34,470 --> 01:26:30,800

you been

1971

01:26:37,270 --> 01:26:34,480

part of the show uh

1972

01:26:38,310 --> 01:26:37,280

i guess i started listening to you about

1973

01:26:41,350 --> 01:26:38,320

two years ago

1974

01:26:43,510 --> 01:26:41,360

something like that right on do you

1975

01:26:46,550 --> 01:26:43,520

remember your first show

1976

01:26:49,510 --> 01:26:46,560

who was who was the guy who was it's

1977

01:26:50,310 --> 01:26:49,520

actually someone i do not really like

1978

01:26:53,910 --> 01:26:50,320

anymore

1979

01:26:55,270 --> 01:26:53,920

i kind of fell away from uh liking them

1980

01:26:57,590 --> 01:26:55,280

because of what they were doing

1981

01:26:59,510 --> 01:26:57,600

personally in the community

1982

01:27:00,790 --> 01:26:59,520

okay so then you don't want to say their

1983

01:27:06,550 --> 01:27:00,800

name so

1984

01:27:12,229 --> 01:27:09,830

but they know who they are

1985

01:27:13,590 --> 01:27:12,239

but uh yeah the reason why i was calling

1986

01:27:16,830 --> 01:27:13,600

uh

1987

01:27:19,110 --> 01:27:16,840

basically i there's just a random weird

1988

01:27:22,550 --> 01:27:19,120

thought and i wanted your

1989

01:27:25,189 --> 01:27:22,560

opinion on it if say

1990

01:27:25,590 --> 01:27:25,199

okay we have in the united states we use

1991

01:27:28,709 --> 01:27:25,600

the

1992

01:27:32,229 --> 01:27:28,719

metric system somewhat and our u.s

1993

01:27:33,990 --> 01:27:32,239

standard system say if tomorrow if we

1994

01:27:36,870 --> 01:27:34,000

found out there's a galactic

1995

01:27:37,750 --> 01:27:36,880

like civilization and we got invited to

1996

01:27:40,470 --> 01:27:37,760

join it

1997

01:27:41,590 --> 01:27:40,480

do you think that we would one convert

1998

01:27:44,629 --> 01:27:41,600

to

1999

01:27:45,430 --> 01:27:44,639

like their basic standard or do you

2000

01:27:49,910 --> 01:27:45,440

think we would

2001

01:27:52,070 --> 01:27:49,920

find new formulas to uh

2002

01:27:52,950 --> 01:27:52,080

convert their measurement to our

2003

01:27:54,950 --> 01:27:52,960

measurement yeah

2004

01:27:56,790 --> 01:27:54,960

that you know what benjamin you are

2005

01:27:59,830 --> 01:27:56,800

smart and let me tell you

2006

01:28:01,830 --> 01:27:59,840

why uh that is such an important

2007

01:28:05,350 --> 01:28:01,840

question

2008

01:28:08,950 --> 01:28:05,360

first off time we

2009

01:28:13,030 --> 01:28:08,960

think that any you know which is of us

2010

01:28:16,790 --> 01:28:13,040

a type of measurement right we assume

2011

01:28:18,629 --> 01:28:16,800

that time is the same right every and

2012

01:28:21,910 --> 01:28:18,639

and somebody would understand

2013

01:28:24,390 --> 01:28:21,920

the only reason why we use

2014

01:28:24,950 --> 01:28:24,400

the year and minutes and seconds and

2015

01:28:27,270 --> 01:28:24,960

days

2016

01:28:28,070 --> 01:28:27,280

and and everything else is because of

2017

01:28:31,110 --> 01:28:28,080

our

2018

01:28:33,430 --> 01:28:31,120

rotation around the sun the orbit

2019

01:28:34,790 --> 01:28:33,440

our year and then we divide all of that

2020

01:28:37,590 --> 01:28:34,800

up and then we come down with days and

2021

01:28:41,189 --> 01:28:37,600

minutes and seconds and all of the hours

2022

01:28:45,030 --> 01:28:41,199

right that concept right there means

2023

01:28:48,629 --> 01:28:45,040

absolute zip to anybody else

2024

01:28:51,270 --> 01:28:48,639

zip zip if you and i fly

2025

01:28:52,550 --> 01:28:51,280

right uh four and a half light years or

2026

01:28:55,990 --> 01:28:52,560

you know

2027

01:28:59,110 --> 01:28:56,000

we and you aged 50

2028

01:29:02,709 --> 01:28:59,120

years on that you you're saying 50 years

2029

01:29:04,229 --> 01:29:02,719

to another civilization their concept of

2030

01:29:07,270 --> 01:29:04,239

time

2031

01:29:10,550 --> 01:29:07,280

if they have one isn't going to be that

2032

01:29:12,070 --> 01:29:10,560

they have no concept of how or what you

2033

01:29:14,950 --> 01:29:12,080

are talking about

2034

01:29:15,830 --> 01:29:14,960

it comes down to measurement as well

2035

01:29:19,270 --> 01:29:15,840

right

2036

01:29:21,750 --> 01:29:19,280

um numbers a system metric

2037

01:29:22,470 --> 01:29:21,760

how do we get to how did we get to a

2038

01:29:24,390 --> 01:29:22,480

meter

2039

01:29:26,550 --> 01:29:24,400

how do we get to a yard how do we get to

2040

01:29:30,070 --> 01:29:26,560

a mile how do we get to a kilometer

2041

01:29:33,110 --> 01:29:30,080

all that is based on the earth

2042

01:29:35,110 --> 01:29:33,120

it's not based on proxima b

2043

01:29:36,950 --> 01:29:35,120

or another planet out there they have

2044

01:29:40,070 --> 01:29:36,960

their own system of measurement

2045

01:29:43,270 --> 01:29:40,080

their math is not going to be

2046

01:29:45,189 --> 01:29:43,280

no matter what our math

2047

01:29:47,030 --> 01:29:45,199

right so you know we're going to try to

2048

01:29:49,510 --> 01:29:47,040

communicate to them

2049

01:29:51,030 --> 01:29:49,520

with some sort of math because the math

2050

01:29:53,189 --> 01:29:51,040

is universal they're going to understand

2051

01:29:56,790 --> 01:29:53,199

what one two three and four is and

2052

01:29:58,870 --> 01:29:56,800

and and you know no no not at all and

2053

01:30:02,390 --> 01:29:58,880

they would probably look at us and go

2054

01:30:02,950 --> 01:30:02,400

ha gravity you spent all that time on

2055

01:30:05,750 --> 01:30:02,960

that

2056

01:30:06,629 --> 01:30:05,760

gravity means nothing right it could be

2057

01:30:10,229 --> 01:30:06,639

anything

2058

01:30:12,390 --> 01:30:10,239

right it's it's it's just the way that

2059

01:30:16,310 --> 01:30:12,400

it is so we need to stick to our own

2060

01:30:19,270 --> 01:30:16,320

would we change we wouldn't understand

2061

01:30:20,070 --> 01:30:19,280

their math we wouldn't understand their

2062

01:30:22,870 --> 01:30:20,080

their basis

2063

01:30:23,990 --> 01:30:22,880

of time and the way that they think we

2064

01:30:26,470 --> 01:30:24,000

wouldn't understand it

2065

01:30:29,430 --> 01:30:26,480

we wouldn't i don't know how we would

2066

01:30:33,590 --> 01:30:29,440

end up communicating i'm hoping

2067

01:30:36,629 --> 01:30:33,600

benjamin that any civilization

2068

01:30:37,510 --> 01:30:36,639

uh i can't wait to see the youtube chat

2069

01:30:40,870 --> 01:30:37,520

about this

2070

01:30:43,990 --> 01:30:40,880

any civilization that is coming to

2071

01:30:44,550 --> 01:30:44,000

earth has all the time in the world to

2072

01:30:48,149 --> 01:30:44,560

study

2073

01:30:49,669 --> 01:30:48,159

us so by the time that they get here

2074

01:30:51,669 --> 01:30:49,679

they're going to know what we look like

2075

01:30:55,030 --> 01:30:51,679

what we walk like what we eat

2076

01:30:56,790 --> 01:30:55,040

what we speak they're going to know

2077

01:30:58,390 --> 01:30:56,800

they're going to know our math they're

2078

01:31:00,390 --> 01:30:58,400

going to know german and french and

2079

01:31:02,390 --> 01:31:00,400

russian and chinese

2080

01:31:03,830 --> 01:31:02,400

and what what they're going to learn

2081

01:31:07,430 --> 01:31:03,840

english because

2082

01:31:10,790 --> 01:31:07,440

why wouldn't they learn indian

2083

01:31:13,669 --> 01:31:10,800

first you know or or or

2084

01:31:15,669 --> 01:31:13,679

or russian or some slavic or you know

2085

01:31:18,709 --> 01:31:15,679

where these populations are greater

2086

01:31:19,750 --> 01:31:18,719

chinese wouldn't they want there's you

2087

01:31:22,070 --> 01:31:19,760

know what i mean

2088

01:31:22,870 --> 01:31:22,080

what if they jumped off that spaceship

2089

01:31:26,709 --> 01:31:22,880

speaking

2090

01:31:27,990 --> 01:31:26,719

a a another country's language instead

2091

01:31:29,350 --> 01:31:28,000

of ours

2092

01:31:31,669 --> 01:31:29,360

well why would they do if they're

2093

01:31:34,390 --> 01:31:31,679

studying us for a long time

2094

01:31:36,629 --> 01:31:34,400

they may think something else if this is

2095

01:31:40,070 --> 01:31:36,639

not an american

2096

01:31:42,709 --> 01:31:40,080

thing it's not a metric thing right what

2097

01:31:46,070 --> 01:31:42,719

do they do what if they come off

2098

01:31:48,790 --> 01:31:46,080

they start talking inches and miles

2099

01:31:50,950 --> 01:31:48,800

instead of kilometers and centimeters

2100

01:31:53,110 --> 01:31:50,960

what if they did that

2101

01:31:54,629 --> 01:31:53,120

you know that's that's that's it's a

2102

01:31:55,510 --> 01:31:54,639

fascinating concept but they're going to

2103

01:31:59,590 --> 01:31:55,520

know more about

2104

01:32:01,750 --> 01:31:59,600

us than we think and oh yeah yeah

2105

01:32:03,350 --> 01:32:01,760

and uh one last thing before i head to a

2106

01:32:05,910 --> 01:32:03,360

break great call benjamin

2107

01:32:06,870 --> 01:32:05,920

you represent uh the youtube chat really

2108

01:32:09,910 --> 01:32:06,880

well

2109

01:32:11,910 --> 01:32:09,920

is is this they are

2110

01:32:13,030 --> 01:32:11,920

going to they're not going to look like

2111

01:32:15,270 --> 01:32:13,040

us

2112

01:32:16,870 --> 01:32:15,280

they're not going to want to step off

2113

01:32:20,070 --> 01:32:16,880

the spaceship

2114

01:32:23,110 --> 01:32:20,080

looking like them like galaxy quest

2115

01:32:24,550 --> 01:32:23,120

right they are going to send a

2116

01:32:26,950 --> 01:32:24,560

representative down

2117

01:32:28,070 --> 01:32:26,960

it'll be an android it's going to look

2118

01:32:30,870 --> 01:32:28,080

like us

2119

01:32:31,830 --> 01:32:30,880

so we don't freak out and they're going

2120

01:32:34,229 --> 01:32:31,840

to know that

2121

01:32:35,510 --> 01:32:34,239

they're going to know these things in

2122

01:32:38,229 --> 01:32:35,520

advance

2123

01:32:39,750 --> 01:32:38,239

so i i think that they would they would

2124

01:32:39,990 --> 01:32:39,760

know that we wouldn't have a grasp on

2125

01:32:48,229 --> 01:32:40,000

their

2126

01:32:51,830 --> 01:32:48,239

they would understand

2127

01:32:53,830 --> 01:32:51,840

us and hopefully communicate with us

2128

01:32:54,870 --> 01:32:53,840

with what we understand in our little

2129

01:32:58,149 --> 01:32:54,880

primitive uh

2130

01:33:01,510 --> 01:32:58,159

place that we call earth that's my take

2131

01:33:02,709 --> 01:33:01,520

it's my take already well i definitely

2132

01:33:04,790 --> 01:33:02,719

appreciate that jimmy

2133

01:33:07,189 --> 01:33:04,800

and go back to youtube and cause some

2134

01:33:09,110 --> 01:33:07,199

more trouble have a good night

2135

01:33:11,430 --> 01:33:09,120

yep you too you too man thank you so

2136

01:33:13,830 --> 01:33:11,440

much that's benjamin from

2137

01:33:16,310 --> 01:33:13,840

absolutely great call man it's benjamin

2138

01:33:18,950 --> 01:33:16,320

from youtube this is fade to black

2139

01:33:21,350 --> 01:33:18,960

youtube chat amazing last night i'm

2140

01:33:24,390 --> 01:33:21,360

watching it's it's it's just going

2141

01:33:28,750 --> 01:33:24,400

going by too fast you guys are the best

2142

01:33:28,760 --> 01:33:40,149

747-228-2051 i'll be right back

2143

01:33:46,390 --> 01:33:43,350

way out here we listen to jimmy church

2144

01:33:48,229 --> 01:33:46,400

you're listening to fade to black

2145

01:33:50,310 --> 01:33:48,239

always on the edge of the hottest

2146

01:34:08,229 --> 01:33:50,320

alternative talk jimmy church

2147

01:34:12,390 --> 01:34:10,310

do you want to be an official fate or

2148

01:34:14,390 --> 01:34:12,400

not of course you do

2149

01:34:15,910 --> 01:34:14,400

this is jimmy church of fade to black

2150

01:34:19,430 --> 01:34:15,920

just go to our membership

2151  
01:34:21,430 --> 01:34:19,440  
section at jimmychurchradio.com

2152  
01:34:23,270 --> 01:34:21,440  
fader knots when you think about the

2153  
01:34:25,189 --> 01:34:23,280  
future of our country and where we're

2154  
01:34:26,070 --> 01:34:25,199  
headed do you wonder about the food

2155  
01:34:30,229 --> 01:34:26,080  
supply

2156  
01:34:32,390 --> 01:34:30,239  
chain could be disastrous

2157  
01:34:34,629 --> 01:34:32,400  
and they usually occur with little

2158  
01:34:35,669 --> 01:34:34,639  
warning that's why the smartest thing

2159  
01:34:38,870 --> 01:34:35,679  
you can do today

2160  
01:34:41,189 --> 01:34:38,880  
is to stockpile emergency food water

2161  
01:34:42,310 --> 01:34:41,199  
and other essentials i personally

2162  
01:34:44,470 --> 01:34:42,320  
recommend my

2163  
01:34:46,950 --> 01:34:44,480

patriot supply they're the nation's

2164

01:34:49,270 --> 01:34:46,960

largest emergency preparedness company

2165

01:34:50,390 --> 01:34:49,280

serving millions of customers for more

2166

01:34:52,709 --> 01:34:50,400

than a decade

2167

01:34:55,350 --> 01:34:52,719

in fact they're the only source my

2168

01:34:58,550 --> 01:34:55,360

family trusts for our preparedness plan

2169

01:35:01,109 --> 01:34:58,560

you should too right now save 20

2170

01:35:02,149 --> 01:35:01,119

off a full four week supply of delicious

2171

01:35:05,430 --> 01:35:02,159

meals that provide

2172

01:35:08,550 --> 01:35:05,440

2 000 calories a day saving 20

2173

01:35:11,350 --> 01:35:08,560

helps too doesn't it especially now so

2174

01:35:11,990 --> 01:35:11,360

go to prepare with jimmy.com and get

2175

01:35:15,350 --> 01:35:12,000

ready

2176  
01:35:16,629 --> 01:35:15,360  
that's prepare with jimmy.com there's no

2177  
01:35:19,910 --> 01:35:16,639  
time to lose

2178  
01:35:26,310 --> 01:35:23,950  
so you love talk radio then you'll love

2179  
01:35:27,189 --> 01:35:26,320  
talkstreamlive.com talk stream live is

2180  
01:35:30,070 --> 01:35:27,199  
always on

2181  
01:35:32,070 --> 01:35:30,080  
24 7 with the best streaming talk shows

2182  
01:35:33,669 --> 01:35:32,080  
find your favorite talkers and discover

2183  
01:35:36,229 --> 01:35:33,679  
some new ones it's free

2184  
01:35:37,990 --> 01:35:36,239  
readily available online or on mobile

2185  
01:35:40,070 --> 01:35:38,000  
with any smartphone or tablet

2186  
01:35:42,709 --> 01:35:40,080  
finding your favorite talk shows all in

2187  
01:35:55,109 --> 01:35:42,719  
one place has gotten a whole lot easier

2188  
01:36:00,669 --> 01:35:56,330

does the downl

2189

01:36:04,390 --> 01:36:00,679

[Music]

2190

01:36:11,270 --> 01:36:06,470

you are listening to fate to black with

2191

01:36:13,750 --> 01:36:11,280

jimmy church on the game changer network

2192

01:36:14,870 --> 01:36:13,760

hi i'm reese vance you're listening to

2193

01:36:17,990 --> 01:36:14,880

jimmy church

2194

01:36:19,350 --> 01:36:18,000

this is revolution the revolution will

2195

01:36:22,830 --> 01:36:19,360

not be televised

2196

01:36:26,590 --> 01:36:22,840

the revolution is on radio

2197

01:36:26,600 --> 01:36:50,830

[Music]

2198

01:36:50,840 --> 01:36:55,040

so

2199

01:36:55,050 --> 01:37:06,790

[Music]

2200

01:37:10,229 --> 01:37:09,430

welcome back fade to black my mail

2201

01:37:13,990 --> 01:37:10,239

actually

2202

01:37:17,510 --> 01:37:15,830

you guys are listening this is fade to

2203

01:37:19,189 --> 01:37:17,520

black guy murals jimmy church

2204

01:37:20,870 --> 01:37:19,199

thursday night fader night open lines

2205

01:37:22,709 --> 01:37:20,880

all night long benjamin lighten it up

2206

01:37:24,709 --> 01:37:22,719

representing youtube

2207

01:37:26,790 --> 01:37:24,719

that's uh that was a good uh that was a

2208

01:37:28,790 --> 01:37:26,800

good call seven four seven

2209

01:37:30,950 --> 01:37:28,800

two two eight two zero five one seven

2210

01:37:35,590 --> 01:37:30,960

four seven two two eight two zero five

2211

01:37:38,229 --> 01:37:35,600

one and uh i i had a comment

2212

01:37:39,510 --> 01:37:38,239

and now it just got away from me oh no

2213

01:37:43,590 --> 01:37:39,520

it didn't

2214

01:37:45,750 --> 01:37:43,600

i just found out let's see who can post

2215

01:37:48,390 --> 01:37:45,760

this first in twitter

2216

01:37:49,189 --> 01:37:48,400

and i you know what i'm gonna stir

2217

01:37:52,629 --> 01:37:49,199

youtube

2218

01:37:56,470 --> 01:37:52,639

and and speaker chat tonight

2219

01:38:00,709 --> 01:37:56,480

after the show waiting for me

2220

01:38:03,910 --> 01:38:00,719

is pisticcio that's right

2221

01:38:07,910 --> 01:38:03,920

rita's mom sent over a

2222

01:38:13,510 --> 01:38:07,920

tray of pistichio

2223

01:38:16,149 --> 01:38:13,520

it's gonna be a great night pastitio

2224

01:38:17,830 --> 01:38:16,159

oh man how what do we got we got 90

2225

01:38:24,709 --> 01:38:17,840

minutes

2226

01:38:28,149 --> 01:38:24,719

you guys don't even know you don't even

2227

01:38:31,189 --> 01:38:28,159

know get online get a pistachio recipe

2228

01:38:34,229 --> 01:38:31,199

keep it simple follow you know the

2229

01:38:37,590 --> 01:38:34,239

do not do not

2230

01:38:41,189 --> 01:38:37,600

change the recipe all right

2231

01:38:44,629 --> 01:38:41,199

it is light on stuff

2232

01:38:47,270 --> 01:38:44,639

it's light it's a light that it it is a

2233

01:38:50,550 --> 01:38:47,280

subtle

2234

01:38:52,470 --> 01:38:50,560

deliciousness pistichio don't don't oh

2235

01:38:54,229 --> 01:38:52,480

man i'm gonna double that no don't do it

2236

01:38:59,430 --> 01:38:54,239

don't mess with it

2237

01:39:03,669 --> 01:38:59,440

the recipe says

2238

01:39:07,030 --> 01:39:03,679

it will change your life with that

2239

01:39:07,590 --> 01:39:07,040

what happened to mufon let's go back to

2240

01:39:09,030 --> 01:39:07,600

the phones

2241

01:39:10,950 --> 01:39:09,040

hi you're live on fade to black who's

2242

01:39:13,669 --> 01:39:10,960

calling

2243

01:39:14,550 --> 01:39:13,679

hey jimmy this is nelson from san diego

2244

01:39:21,109 --> 01:39:14,560

nelson

2245

01:39:23,070 --> 01:39:21,119

i'm good thanks uh first i gotta ask

2246

01:39:26,070 --> 01:39:23,080

what is pistizio

2247

01:39:29,669 --> 01:39:26,080

pisticcio is

2248

01:39:34,310 --> 01:39:29,679

yeah it's uh it's a p-a-s

2249

01:39:37,669 --> 01:39:34,320

past like pasta pastichio

2250

01:39:41,030 --> 01:39:37,679

okay pastichio is um

2251

01:39:44,870 --> 01:39:41,040

i'm going to go with this classification

2252

01:39:48,790 --> 01:39:44,880

first i'm going to say

2253

01:39:51,830 --> 01:39:48,800

greek mediterranean okay but

2254

01:39:54,790 --> 01:39:51,840

over there those cultures it it

2255

01:39:56,470 --> 01:39:54,800

it goes across you know it can go into

2256

01:39:59,189 --> 01:39:56,480

the middle east and go into europe you

2257

01:40:01,990 --> 01:39:59,199

can go north south you can go to armenia

2258

01:40:03,510 --> 01:40:02,000

and and and if it's all over okay but

2259

01:40:06,950 --> 01:40:03,520

pisticcio

2260

01:40:10,149 --> 01:40:06,960

is a baked pasta dish with

2261

01:40:13,750 --> 01:40:10,159

tube pasta usually

2262

01:40:17,109 --> 01:40:13,760

um uh but i'm gonna say two pasta

2263

01:40:20,870 --> 01:40:17,119

with layers of specific cheeses it's

2264

01:40:21,270 --> 01:40:20,880

baked with a layer of meat in the middle

2265

01:40:24,629 --> 01:40:21,280

ah

2266

01:40:27,910 --> 01:40:24,639

cass uh in twitter just posted

2267

01:40:29,830 --> 01:40:27,920

uh a great picture of pastichio that is

2268

01:40:32,550 --> 01:40:29,840

that is pretty classic right there

2269

01:40:34,390 --> 01:40:32,560

that's that looks really tasty

2270

01:40:35,990 --> 01:40:34,400

and uh oh man we're not in front of a

2271

01:40:39,109 --> 01:40:36,000

computer right now yeah it's

2272

01:40:40,310 --> 01:40:39,119

so good are you looking at it i'm not in

2273

01:40:43,990 --> 01:40:40,320

front of a computer

2274

01:40:45,910 --> 01:40:44,000

okay well when you jump into twitter

2275

01:40:47,750 --> 01:40:45,920

let me ask you this really quick sure

2276

01:40:49,270 --> 01:40:47,760

can i i'm sorry i don't know much about

2277

01:40:52,070 --> 01:40:49,280

greek food but

2278

01:40:54,229 --> 01:40:52,080

can i get pastichio at the same place i

2279

01:40:57,830 --> 01:40:54,239

could get a euro

2280

01:41:00,629 --> 01:40:57,840

possibly i mean possibly

2281

01:41:02,550 --> 01:41:00,639

okay and now this is if you were looking

2282

01:41:03,430 --> 01:41:02,560

at pistachio when it came out of the

2283

01:41:05,270 --> 01:41:03,440

oven

2284

01:41:07,189 --> 01:41:05,280

you would think that you were looking at

2285

01:41:10,790 --> 01:41:07,199

macaroni and cheese

2286

01:41:11,270 --> 01:41:10,800

right ah okay okay so baked across the

2287

01:41:13,350 --> 01:41:11,280

top

2288

01:41:15,030 --> 01:41:13,360

and you know with the pasta and that's

2289

01:41:18,229 --> 01:41:15,040

that's what it's what's

2290

01:41:20,310 --> 01:41:18,239

underneath right and uh

2291

01:41:21,510 --> 01:41:20,320

it's it's just amazing it's amazing

2292

01:41:25,030 --> 01:41:21,520

pastichio

2293

01:41:27,189 --> 01:41:25,040

will change your life i remember um

2294

01:41:28,310 --> 01:41:27,199

check this out and i'm being serious

2295

01:41:30,629 --> 01:41:28,320

nelson uh

2296

01:41:32,270 --> 01:41:30,639

20 20 years rita and i've been together

2297

01:41:35,750 --> 01:41:32,280

for 20 years this is

2298

01:41:38,149 --> 01:41:35,760

2021 so let's back this let's back up

2299

01:41:40,390 --> 01:41:38,159

uh things a little bit here let's go

2300

01:41:44,550 --> 01:41:40,400

back to like 2003

2301  
01:41:48,149 --> 01:41:44,560  
and i'm over at rita's parents house

2302  
01:41:50,629 --> 01:41:48,159  
and pistachio hits my plate

2303  
01:41:51,669 --> 01:41:50,639  
in front of me i don't know what it is i

2304  
01:41:55,189 --> 01:41:51,679  
can smell it

2305  
01:41:58,629 --> 01:41:55,199  
i can kind of think i know right

2306  
01:42:01,910 --> 01:41:58,639  
and i took my first bite

2307  
01:42:04,950 --> 01:42:01,920  
and i thought it was uh

2308  
01:42:08,390 --> 01:42:04,960  
an emotional reaction i thought

2309  
01:42:11,510 --> 01:42:08,400  
that i and this is my midwestern

2310  
01:42:14,870 --> 01:42:11,520  
meat loaf pot roast

2311  
01:42:18,790 --> 01:42:14,880  
thanksgiving dinner guy right that's my

2312  
01:42:22,550 --> 01:42:18,800  
you know that's who i am i bit into this

2313  
01:42:24,149 --> 01:42:22,560

and i thought it was the world's perfect

2314

01:42:27,189 --> 01:42:24,159

food

2315

01:42:27,990 --> 01:42:27,199

perfect it's perfect perfect it's

2316

01:42:30,790 --> 01:42:28,000

incredible it's

2317

01:42:32,229 --> 01:42:30,800

incredible so i still get excited today

2318

01:42:35,350 --> 01:42:32,239

20 years later

2319

01:42:37,590 --> 01:42:35,360

about pistichio and

2320

01:42:39,270 --> 01:42:37,600

it's just it's just incredible pistichio

2321

01:42:40,870 --> 01:42:39,280

okay you called me nelson what's on your

2322

01:42:43,510 --> 01:42:40,880

mind

2323

01:42:44,310 --> 01:42:43,520

all right um i know a good greek place

2324

01:42:46,310 --> 01:42:44,320

by my work

2325

01:42:48,470 --> 01:42:46,320

i'm gonna see if they have that you know

2326

01:42:51,189 --> 01:42:48,480

you know what's funny

2327

01:42:52,070 --> 01:42:51,199

let's say they don't right let's say

2328

01:42:54,149 --> 01:42:52,080

they don't

2329

01:42:55,590 --> 01:42:54,159

but there's gonna be a lady in the

2330

01:42:58,149 --> 01:42:55,600

background

2331

01:42:59,750 --> 01:42:58,159

right that's going to spin around and

2332

01:43:02,950 --> 01:42:59,760

love you

2333

01:43:05,430 --> 01:43:02,960

for knowing for just saying that

2334

01:43:07,030 --> 01:43:05,440

just going hey man i'm here for some

2335

01:43:08,310 --> 01:43:07,040

pistichio just tell me you got some

2336

01:43:11,590 --> 01:43:08,320

action going on

2337

01:43:14,310 --> 01:43:11,600

and they may not have it but you

2338

01:43:16,310 --> 01:43:14,320

are now their their favorite customer

2339

01:43:16,790 --> 01:43:16,320

guarantee i guaran i'm telling you right

2340

01:43:19,350 --> 01:43:16,800

now

2341

01:43:20,790 --> 01:43:19,360

watch the reaction the old man in the

2342

01:43:21,189 --> 01:43:20,800

background is going to turn around and

2343

01:43:24,149 --> 01:43:21,199

go

2344

01:43:25,350 --> 01:43:24,159

dude we don't sell it but i brought some

2345

01:43:28,070 --> 01:43:25,360

for lunch

2346

01:43:28,470 --> 01:43:28,080

you want some of mine all right all

2347

01:43:30,629 --> 01:43:28,480

right

2348

01:43:31,510 --> 01:43:30,639

so uh okay that happens i'm gonna say

2349

01:43:33,430 --> 01:43:31,520

jimmy sent me

2350

01:43:35,430 --> 01:43:33,440

yeah absolutely man i'll take credit for

2351

01:43:38,629 --> 01:43:35,440

that you can thank me later all right

2352

01:43:40,470 --> 01:43:38,639

all right so what's on your mind okay so

2353

01:43:41,750 --> 01:43:40,480

i kind of wanted to continue the

2354

01:43:43,590 --> 01:43:41,760

discussion from earlier

2355

01:43:45,590 --> 01:43:43,600

uh about evil that you were having with

2356

01:43:48,709 --> 01:43:45,600

uh mark i believe okay

2357

01:43:50,390 --> 01:43:48,719

so so i i've i'm in my early 40s right

2358

01:43:52,070 --> 01:43:50,400

now and i believed in a lot of different

2359

01:43:54,070 --> 01:43:52,080

things throughout my life

2360

01:43:56,390 --> 01:43:54,080

now i believed in a i followed a

2361

01:43:59,510 --> 01:43:56,400

traditional christian religion

2362

01:44:00,550 --> 01:43:59,520

i was agnostic for a little bit i for a

2363

01:44:04,709 --> 01:44:00,560

while i didn't know

2364

01:44:06,950 --> 01:44:04,719

what the heck was going on and recently

2365

01:44:09,030 --> 01:44:06,960

like within the past few years i think i

2366

01:44:12,070 --> 01:44:09,040

found the thing that i'm gonna

2367

01:44:14,070 --> 01:44:12,080

stick with until you know i

2368

01:44:15,510 --> 01:44:14,080

expire and i find out for sure what's

2369

01:44:18,870 --> 01:44:15,520

going on

2370

01:44:23,189 --> 01:44:18,880

um have you ever heard of the book

2371

01:44:26,470 --> 01:44:23,199

uh conversations with god yes of course

2372

01:44:28,390 --> 01:44:26,480

have you read it i no

2373

01:44:30,629 --> 01:44:28,400

no i would be lying if i said that i

2374

01:44:33,990 --> 01:44:30,639

read i've read

2375

01:44:37,189 --> 01:44:34,000

uh and i've also seen uh the movie that

2376

01:44:38,310 --> 01:44:37,199

uh is based on it uh which is also uh

2377

01:44:41,910 --> 01:44:38,320

pretty incredible but

2378

01:44:45,430 --> 01:44:41,920

go ahead okay well i'll just give a

2379

01:44:49,270 --> 01:44:45,440

quick kind of summary of it so

2380

01:44:50,870 --> 01:44:49,280

so it all boils down to everything being

2381

01:44:52,629 --> 01:44:50,880

one entity wanted to experience

2382

01:44:55,430 --> 01:44:52,639

everything so

2383

01:44:57,109 --> 01:44:55,440

it divided up itself into countless

2384

01:45:00,629 --> 01:44:57,119

pieces and

2385

01:45:04,709 --> 01:45:00,639

and you know like so it could

2386

01:45:07,350 --> 01:45:04,719

kind of encompass and embody

2387

01:45:08,709 --> 01:45:07,360

all all types all types of uh

2388

01:45:11,270 --> 01:45:08,719

personalities

2389

01:45:13,030 --> 01:45:11,280

uh emotions whatever you can think of to

2390

01:45:16,390 --> 01:45:13,040

experience everything

2391

01:45:19,590 --> 01:45:16,400

and you know i think i think

2392

01:45:23,270 --> 01:45:19,600

some people were just made evil so

2393

01:45:26,470 --> 01:45:23,280

that so that

2394

01:45:27,510 --> 01:45:26,480

that entity can experience that type of

2395

01:45:32,149 --> 01:45:27,520

thing

2396

01:45:34,390 --> 01:45:32,159

and i mean i think that uh

2397

01:45:36,149 --> 01:45:34,400

if you think about some things that

2398

01:45:39,750 --> 01:45:36,159

happened during history

2399

01:45:43,189 --> 01:45:39,760

like you know at one point

2400

01:45:47,189 --> 01:45:43,199

without going into specifics you know

2401

01:45:48,790 --> 01:45:47,199

a lot of people believed that that uh

2402

01:45:50,950 --> 01:45:48,800

a lot of people people believed certain

2403

01:45:53,990 --> 01:45:50,960

things that ended up

2404

01:45:56,790 --> 01:45:54,000

causing genocide and then

2405

01:45:58,149 --> 01:45:56,800

a few moments later you know people were

2406

01:46:01,910 --> 01:45:58,159

fighting wars against that

2407

01:46:03,350 --> 01:46:01,920

so it's it's just things are constantly

2408

01:46:06,709 --> 01:46:03,360

changing

2409

01:46:09,270 --> 01:46:06,719

and and then like

2410

01:46:09,750 --> 01:46:09,280

despite the order that you see around us

2411

01:46:12,870 --> 01:46:09,760

there's

2412

01:46:15,990 --> 01:46:12,880

also complete chaos and i

2413

01:46:17,590 --> 01:46:16,000

just think that you know something like

2414

01:46:18,790 --> 01:46:17,600

that is like the only thing that can

2415

01:46:21,669 --> 01:46:18,800

explain it

2416

01:46:23,189 --> 01:46:21,679

yeah at least so do you feel okay do you

2417

01:46:26,709 --> 01:46:23,199

feel that

2418

01:46:27,990 --> 01:46:26,719

um it's it's something that is part of

2419

01:46:31,270 --> 01:46:28,000

our dna

2420

01:46:34,390 --> 01:46:31,280

that it's part of you right and that

2421

01:46:36,870 --> 01:46:34,400

you may not be evil but

2422

01:46:37,990 --> 01:46:36,880

there's a circumstance look i'm telling

2423

01:46:42,070 --> 01:46:38,000

you right now

2424

01:46:45,350 --> 01:46:42,080

and i've said this before but

2425

01:46:49,350 --> 01:46:45,360

if if we lose the internet if we

2426

01:46:52,830 --> 01:46:49,360

lose our ability to eat

2427

01:46:55,990 --> 01:46:52,840

get water food how

2428

01:46:59,270 --> 01:46:56,000

quickly would my town

2429

01:47:03,189 --> 01:46:59,280

of burbank my quaint little village

2430

01:47:06,830 --> 01:47:03,199

and it's nice right just

2431

01:47:10,390 --> 01:47:06,840

is utter chaos and how

2432

01:47:12,470 --> 01:47:10,400

quickly am i

2433

01:47:14,149 --> 01:47:12,480

taking care of my family in any way that

2434

01:47:17,189 --> 01:47:14,159

i can

2435

01:47:20,709 --> 01:47:17,199

how quickly do i right how quickly do

2436

01:47:24,790 --> 01:47:20,719

i go from

2437

01:47:28,070 --> 01:47:24,800

you know me to somebody that

2438

01:47:30,550 --> 01:47:28,080

you don't recognize right

2439

01:47:32,070 --> 01:47:30,560

you know how at the same time though

2440

01:47:35,189 --> 01:47:32,080

there are going to be people

2441

01:47:37,030 --> 01:47:35,199

that will definitely be tempted to

2442

01:47:39,830 --> 01:47:37,040

to take the easy way and you know just

2443

01:47:42,149 --> 01:47:39,840

steal and kill for what they need

2444

01:47:42,950 --> 01:47:42,159

but they're going to be people who can

2445

01:47:45,430 --> 01:47:42,960

resist that

2446

01:47:45,990 --> 01:47:45,440

and try to find a better way because

2447

01:47:49,189 --> 01:47:46,000

because

2448

01:47:49,510 --> 01:47:49,199

inherently they're not made evil right

2449

01:47:53,430 --> 01:47:49,520

no

2450

01:47:57,109 --> 01:47:53,440

100

2451

01:47:59,430 --> 01:47:57,119

correct and i am that person right

2452

01:48:00,390 --> 01:47:59,440

but if i'm looking at rita and i'm

2453

01:48:07,669 --> 01:48:00,400

looking at my

2454

01:48:14,550 --> 01:48:11,030

right am i just going to be mr

2455

01:48:17,189 --> 01:48:14,560

mr happy guy my mind

2456

01:48:19,590 --> 01:48:17,199

i'm going to be just as hungry and

2457

01:48:21,669 --> 01:48:19,600

they're going to eat before i do

2458

01:48:23,030 --> 01:48:21,679

where is my mind at that point i'm

2459

01:48:26,229 --> 01:48:23,040

talking about and and

2460

01:48:27,590 --> 01:48:26,239

and my neighbors right my next door

2461

01:48:30,550 --> 01:48:27,600

neighbor is a vet

2462

01:48:32,870 --> 01:48:30,560

a veterinarian coolest dude you ever met

2463

01:48:34,310 --> 01:48:32,880

in your life he's got the most amazing

2464

01:48:37,830 --> 01:48:34,320

family and kids

2465

01:48:40,149 --> 01:48:37,840

right yeah i don't know if he's going to

2466

01:48:42,629 --> 01:48:40,159

be that guy

2467

01:48:43,669 --> 01:48:42,639

i don't know i don't you know i don't

2468

01:48:47,510 --> 01:48:43,679

know

2469

01:48:50,870 --> 01:48:47,520

idea how

2470

01:48:53,590 --> 01:48:50,880

quickly um i'm gonna have

2471

01:48:54,709 --> 01:48:53,600

you know 50 people outside of my home

2472

01:48:57,910 --> 01:48:54,719

trying to take

2473

01:48:58,470 --> 01:48:57,920

what is mine or what is left of mine i

2474

01:49:01,830 --> 01:48:58,480

should say

2475

01:49:05,590 --> 01:49:01,840

i don't know you know i i have no

2476  
01:49:06,950 --> 01:49:05,600  
idea um and it's really funny where we

2477  
01:49:09,270 --> 01:49:06,960  
look at different

2478  
01:49:11,030 --> 01:49:09,280  
uh cultures around the world throughout

2479  
01:49:11,990 --> 01:49:11,040  
history and it's just like how did they

2480  
01:49:15,109 --> 01:49:12,000  
go from

2481  
01:49:16,390 --> 01:49:15,119  
from this to this overnight how do they

2482  
01:49:19,830 --> 01:49:16,400  
do that

2483  
01:49:21,510 --> 01:49:19,840  
you know i i don't know that's another

2484  
01:49:21,910 --> 01:49:21,520  
that's another aspect of evil right

2485  
01:49:24,629 --> 01:49:21,920  
there

2486  
01:49:25,750 --> 01:49:24,639  
like you know okay so say you do get

2487  
01:49:27,430 --> 01:49:25,760  
into that situation

2488  
01:49:29,669 --> 01:49:27,440

you have to defend yourself of course in

2489

01:49:30,470 --> 01:49:29,679

your family so you might have to kill

2490

01:49:38,709 --> 01:49:30,480

some people

2491

01:49:41,109 --> 01:49:38,719

so you know it all goes back to

2492

01:49:42,229 --> 01:49:41,119

how the times are you know yeah i know i

2493

01:49:45,270 --> 01:49:42,239

know it's it's a

2494

01:49:47,510 --> 01:49:45,280

fascinating subject and and mark

2495

01:49:51,510 --> 01:49:47,520

bringing it up tonight now look

2496

01:49:54,870 --> 01:49:51,520

um i i i believe

2497

01:49:58,149 --> 01:49:54,880

i truly believe that all of us

2498

01:49:58,870 --> 01:49:58,159

just want happiness we don't want bad

2499

01:50:02,070 --> 01:49:58,880

things

2500

01:50:04,550 --> 01:50:02,080

future

2501

01:50:06,550 --> 01:50:04,560

we want the best for our kids and our

2502

01:50:08,070 --> 01:50:06,560

grandkids and future generations and

2503

01:50:08,950 --> 01:50:08,080

things and we want to leave the world

2504

01:50:11,189 --> 01:50:08,960

better

2505

01:50:12,550 --> 01:50:11,199

uh tomorrow than we're you know than we

2506

01:50:15,830 --> 01:50:12,560

are experiencing today i

2507

01:50:19,910 --> 01:50:15,840

i truly believe that i really do

2508

01:50:23,350 --> 01:50:19,920

um uh so that that's our future

2509

01:50:26,310 --> 01:50:23,360

i i our future isn't dark i'm saying

2510

01:50:29,430 --> 01:50:26,320

that we have gotten to the point where

2511

01:50:31,270 --> 01:50:29,440

our dependency on things like the

2512

01:50:33,189 --> 01:50:31,280

internet and electricity and

2513

01:50:35,669 --> 01:50:33,199

communications which comes down to

2514

01:50:36,709 --> 01:50:35,679

logistics and the delivery of food and

2515

01:50:39,350 --> 01:50:36,719

water and

2516

01:50:40,629 --> 01:50:39,360

and and all of that that we are so

2517

01:50:43,750 --> 01:50:40,639

technically

2518

01:50:46,390 --> 01:50:43,760

dependent on all of that where

2519

01:50:47,030 --> 01:50:46,400

a hundred years ago or 200 years ago

2520

01:50:50,070 --> 01:50:47,040

where

2521

01:50:50,709 --> 01:50:50,080

it was you know farming and we had a

2522

01:50:53,910 --> 01:50:50,719

different

2523

01:50:56,629 --> 01:50:53,920

way of delivering goods and and how we

2524

01:50:58,709 --> 01:50:56,639

you know and so if something went down

2525

01:51:00,629 --> 01:50:58,719

we had another farm that was good

2526

01:51:02,629 --> 01:51:00,639

you know if something happened over here

2527

01:51:06,310 --> 01:51:02,639

well we had other fresh water

2528

01:51:08,709 --> 01:51:06,320

if something you know but today it's

2529

01:51:09,510 --> 01:51:08,719

it's not that kind of party you know and

2530

01:51:11,430 --> 01:51:09,520

if it goes to

2531

01:51:14,149 --> 01:51:11,440

if it goes down here in la where we've

2532

01:51:17,589 --> 01:51:14,159

got 20 25 million people dependent on

2533

01:51:20,310 --> 01:51:17,599

two freeways two the ten

2534

01:51:21,430 --> 01:51:20,320

and the five that's where all of our

2535

01:51:24,070 --> 01:51:21,440

food comes from

2536

01:51:25,350 --> 01:51:24,080

it's where all of our water comes from

2537

01:51:28,709 --> 01:51:25,360

so all the traffic

2538

01:51:31,589 --> 01:51:28,719

if if anything happened at all we got

2539

01:51:32,390 --> 01:51:31,599

nothing and i don't know how many days

2540

01:51:34,870 --> 01:51:32,400

we have

2541

01:51:36,629 --> 01:51:34,880

of a food supply in l.a if that got cut

2542

01:51:39,589 --> 01:51:36,639

off and water

2543

01:51:41,109 --> 01:51:39,599

how many days do we have before it's all

2544

01:51:43,510 --> 01:51:41,119

gone

2545

01:51:44,790 --> 01:51:43,520

you know um uh nelson i'll leave you

2546

01:51:49,030 --> 01:51:44,800

with this

2547

01:51:52,149 --> 01:51:49,040

in 1994 when the earthquake went down

2548

01:51:54,229 --> 01:51:52,159

um later on that morning

2549

01:51:55,430 --> 01:51:54,239

the earthquake happened at like 4 a.m or

2550

01:51:56,790 --> 01:51:55,440

something like that

2551

01:51:58,870 --> 01:51:56,800

later on that morning it's like 8

2552

01:51:59,270 --> 01:51:58,880

o'clock in the morning and i'm driving

2553

01:52:02,870 --> 01:51:59,280

down

2554

01:52:04,790 --> 01:52:02,880

ventura boulevard everything is broken

2555

01:52:08,149 --> 01:52:04,800

all the glasses in the streets and

2556

01:52:10,229 --> 01:52:08,159

it was it was mile after mile it was

2557

01:52:12,310 --> 01:52:10,239

it was crazy like being in beirut or

2558

01:52:14,950 --> 01:52:12,320

something you know downtown

2559

01:52:18,870 --> 01:52:14,960

baghdad it was just it was crazy so

2560

01:52:22,149 --> 01:52:18,880

anyway but i pull up to this gas station

2561

01:52:25,430 --> 01:52:22,159

that i knew well uh and went in

2562

01:52:26,470 --> 01:52:25,440

to get a pack of cigarettes a friggin

2563

01:52:28,390 --> 01:52:26,480

pack of cigarettes

2564

01:52:30,149 --> 01:52:28,400

i didn't need gas i didn't need water i

2565

01:52:34,070 --> 01:52:30,159

needed a pack of cigarettes

2566

01:52:36,470 --> 01:52:34,080

and i walked in this was uh for

2567

01:52:38,390 --> 01:52:36,480

six hours after the earthquake i went

2568

01:52:41,589 --> 01:52:38,400

into this gas station

2569

01:52:45,109 --> 01:52:41,599

and it was empty

2570

01:52:47,669 --> 01:52:45,119

picked dry they didn't have

2571

01:52:48,870 --> 01:52:47,679

there was not a shelf in the store with

2572

01:52:52,550 --> 01:52:48,880

anything on it

2573

01:52:57,030 --> 01:52:52,560

they didn't have motor oil

2574

01:52:59,030 --> 01:52:57,040

they didn't i mean that store was empty

2575

01:53:00,070 --> 01:52:59,040

and i went in i was like dude he goes

2576

01:53:02,950 --> 01:53:00,080

man

2577

01:53:03,750 --> 01:53:02,960

every with everybody bought everything

2578

01:53:07,750 --> 01:53:03,760

that we

2579

01:53:10,950 --> 01:53:07,760

have that's it

2580

01:53:12,229 --> 01:53:10,960

i was like you gotta be kidding me and i

2581

01:53:13,030 --> 01:53:12,239

couldn't even get me a pack of

2582

01:53:15,109 --> 01:53:13,040

cigarettes

2583

01:53:17,189 --> 01:53:15,119

so there you go next in one bottle of

2584

01:53:20,470 --> 01:53:17,199

advil no they had nothing they

2585

01:53:22,550 --> 01:53:20,480

the store was empty empty you know

2586

01:53:25,990 --> 01:53:22,560

you know the cigarette racks that are up

2587

01:53:29,510 --> 01:53:26,000

in the air behind the cash register

2588

01:53:31,430 --> 01:53:29,520

empty empty i didn't think

2589

01:53:33,430 --> 01:53:31,440

people smoked menthol cigarettes but

2590

01:53:34,880 --> 01:53:33,440

apparently well you know what i would

2591

01:53:38,070 --> 01:53:34,890

have bought a pack of cools

2592

01:53:39,990 --> 01:53:38,080

[Laughter]

2593

01:53:41,990 --> 01:53:40,000

nelson enjoy your weekend man thank you

2594

01:53:44,149 --> 01:53:42,000

for the phone call

2595

01:53:45,589 --> 01:53:44,159

you too jimmy say to black yeah fade to

2596

01:53:47,189 --> 01:53:45,599

black that's a great phone call right

2597

01:53:50,870 --> 01:53:47,199

there thank you nelson

2598

01:53:51,990 --> 01:53:50,880

from san diego and uh man that just

2599

01:53:55,589 --> 01:53:52,000

reminded me of

2600

01:53:59,350 --> 01:53:55,599

hack saw hamilton right there

2601  
01:54:01,109 --> 01:53:59,360  
san diego hi you're live i'm fade to

2602  
01:54:04,229 --> 01:54:01,119  
black who's calling

2603  
01:54:09,430 --> 01:54:07,830  
take me out take me out you take me off

2604  
01:54:13,109 --> 01:54:09,440  
speaker

2605  
01:54:16,310 --> 01:54:13,119  
oh i'm so okay i will i'm i apologize

2606  
01:54:18,310 --> 01:54:16,320  
okay what's on your mind tonight joe

2607  
01:54:20,310 --> 01:54:18,320  
well i'm going to do this it's really

2608  
01:54:23,589 --> 01:54:20,320  
radical and uh

2609  
01:54:25,589 --> 01:54:23,599  
i've said a lot of cages and please send

2610  
01:54:28,390 --> 01:54:25,599  
me out to the end okay

2611  
01:54:30,470 --> 01:54:28,400  
well you got you got four minutes joe

2612  
01:54:33,990 --> 01:54:30,480  
can you get it done

2613  
01:54:36,629 --> 01:54:34,000

yes okay in brief scientists and

2614

01:54:40,390 --> 01:54:36,639

rationalists are cowards

2615

01:54:41,990 --> 01:54:40,400

and i will tell you why mankind's quest

2616

01:54:46,070 --> 01:54:42,000

has always been

2617

01:54:49,510 --> 01:54:46,080

to explain what they cannot understand

2618

01:54:51,430 --> 01:54:49,520

and quantify and put a label on it

2619

01:54:52,629 --> 01:54:51,440

and put it in the box well that's

2620

01:54:54,629 --> 01:54:52,639

nothing new yeah

2621

01:54:56,629 --> 01:54:54,639

that's nothing new i know but let's okay

2622

01:54:59,990 --> 01:54:56,639

well listen

2623

01:55:02,070 --> 01:55:00,000

but i would say and listen

2624

01:55:03,270 --> 01:55:02,080

and people uh and i don't mean to be

2625

01:55:06,629 --> 01:55:03,280

rude by listen but

2626

01:55:08,310 --> 01:55:06,639

say i say this you cannot explain the

2627

01:55:12,470 --> 01:55:08,320

metaphysical

2628

01:55:15,750 --> 01:55:12,480

by the physical and that's my

2629

01:55:17,270 --> 01:55:15,760

little tidbit on my little comment for

2630

01:55:20,550 --> 01:55:17,280

tonight

2631

01:55:23,430 --> 01:55:20,560

okay that's just my little two cents

2632

01:55:24,790 --> 01:55:23,440

i would say i'm going to follow that up

2633

01:55:28,950 --> 01:55:24,800

with

2634

01:55:29,910 --> 01:55:28,960

yet well i know i mean we always think

2635

01:55:32,950 --> 01:55:29,920

like you know maybe

2636

01:55:35,350 --> 01:55:32,960

uh our beliefs may be justified by signs

2637

01:55:38,070 --> 01:55:35,360

of us i've heard that in my community

2638

01:55:40,070 --> 01:55:38,080

right but i don't really think so

2639

01:55:41,350 --> 01:55:40,080

because these things are beyond words

2640

01:55:43,189 --> 01:55:41,360

you know

2641

01:55:45,350 --> 01:55:43,199

just like we don't even understand

2642

01:55:47,510 --> 01:55:45,360

nobody's really right jimmy

2643

01:55:49,430 --> 01:55:47,520

nobody really understands the ultimate

2644

01:55:52,870 --> 01:55:49,440

you know well that's what we all try and

2645

01:55:55,510 --> 01:55:52,880

old way you know we all try

2646

01:55:56,310 --> 01:55:55,520

you know so what should i say you know

2647

01:56:00,149 --> 01:55:56,320

no that's true

2648

01:56:03,589 --> 01:56:00,159

that's true yeah but but i i i don't

2649

01:56:06,229 --> 01:56:03,599

think that we can prove

2650

01:56:07,109 --> 01:56:06,239

or understand the metaphysical with the

2651

01:56:10,390 --> 01:56:07,119

physical

2652

01:56:13,430 --> 01:56:10,400

yet maybe we never will maybe

2653

01:56:13,990 --> 01:56:13,440

we never will uh no i not you know what

2654

01:56:16,629 --> 01:56:14,000

i don't i don't

2655

01:56:17,990 --> 01:56:16,639

believe that to be true no i don't know

2656

01:56:21,589 --> 01:56:18,000

i i i

2657

01:56:24,709 --> 01:56:21,599

if you if you would if you would

2658

01:56:28,950 --> 01:56:24,719

in any way suggest that

2659

01:56:31,990 --> 01:56:28,960

in 1900 1900

2660

01:56:35,910 --> 01:56:32,000

okay that's one lifetime ago 1900

2661

01:56:39,990 --> 01:56:35,920

120 years ago okay in 1900

2662

01:56:43,109 --> 01:56:40,000

the concept of jimi hendrix

2663

01:56:45,990 --> 01:56:43,119

no no nobody nobody

2664

01:56:47,669 --> 01:56:46,000

nobody when i say jimi hendrix i'm

2665

01:56:48,950 --> 01:56:47,679

talking about everything that is

2666

01:56:52,470 --> 01:56:48,960

involved with that

2667

01:56:56,149 --> 01:56:52,480

like electricity stereo

2668

01:56:58,790 --> 01:56:56,159

a stratocaster guitars rock and roll

2669

01:56:59,830 --> 01:56:58,800

the music everything the color the

2670

01:57:03,109 --> 01:56:59,840

pageantry

2671

01:57:04,870 --> 01:57:03,119

the the outfit everything about

2672

01:57:07,750 --> 01:57:04,880

something like that

2673

01:57:09,030 --> 01:57:07,760

in 1900 that that would be possible when

2674

01:57:11,669 --> 01:57:09,040

in 1900

2675

01:57:13,109 --> 01:57:11,679

they were operating with candlelight and

2676  
01:57:17,589 --> 01:57:13,119  
horses

2677  
01:57:22,550 --> 01:57:17,599  
and that 70 years later 70 years later

2678  
01:57:25,189 --> 01:57:22,560  
68 years later 68 short years later

2679  
01:57:25,589 --> 01:57:25,199  
jimi hendrix would be around no you

2680  
01:57:28,950 --> 01:57:25,599  
can't

2681  
01:57:32,790 --> 01:57:28,960  
because that's because of roswell

2682  
01:57:36,950 --> 01:57:32,800  
it is because of roswell but my point is

2683  
01:57:40,550 --> 01:57:36,960  
i have no idea where we are going to be

2684  
01:57:43,510 --> 01:57:40,560  
in another 50 years i have no idea

2685  
01:57:45,270 --> 01:57:43,520  
man i have no idea just a quick comment

2686  
01:57:47,270 --> 01:57:45,280  
on music i saw adam yellow

2687  
01:57:50,149 --> 01:57:47,280  
and lenny white at the fellaini in new

2688  
01:57:51,830 --> 01:57:50,159

york city when i was a kid years ago

2689

01:57:53,750 --> 01:57:51,840

and let me tell you i'll give you all of

2690

01:57:56,229 --> 01:57:53,760

these are called the white technician

2691

01:57:57,270 --> 01:57:56,239

when he played guitar his fingers were a

2692

01:57:59,430 --> 01:57:57,280

blur

2693

01:58:00,550 --> 01:57:59,440

that's how good and fast he's yeah rita

2694

01:58:03,910 --> 01:58:00,560

nice so

2695

01:58:06,470 --> 01:58:03,920

rita and i saw al demiola last year

2696

01:58:07,990 --> 01:58:06,480

and oh really yeah we saw him last year

2697

01:58:10,310 --> 01:58:08,000

with uh steve vi

2698

01:58:11,350 --> 01:58:10,320

uh it came on stage and he played a few

2699

01:58:15,270 --> 01:58:11,360

songs

2700

01:58:18,470 --> 01:58:15,280

um but uh yeah that was uh we got

2701

01:58:22,629 --> 01:58:18,480

it was really funny because um i

2702

01:58:24,470 --> 01:58:22,639

this is how it happened i i believe

2703

01:58:26,070 --> 01:58:24,480

i could be wrong but i'd have to go back

2704

01:58:27,830 --> 01:58:26,080

and check but i think i'm friends with

2705

01:58:30,149 --> 01:58:27,840

al d'amio on facebook

2706

01:58:31,030 --> 01:58:30,159

i think that's how it happened and it

2707

01:58:36,149 --> 01:58:31,040

popped up

2708

01:58:38,709 --> 01:58:36,159

al dimiola goes hey everybody i'm

2709

01:58:41,510 --> 01:58:38,719

playing a surprise gig tonight

2710

01:58:42,550 --> 01:58:41,520

at such and such club and i turn to read

2711

01:58:45,669 --> 01:58:42,560

and i go

2712

01:58:48,950 --> 01:58:45,679

check this out this post from aldi meola

2713

01:58:51,990 --> 01:58:48,960

so i immediately uh call the club i

2714

01:58:52,870 --> 01:58:52,000

i make reservations we we sit uh with

2715

01:58:54,709 --> 01:58:52,880

dinner

2716

01:58:56,950 --> 01:58:54,719

and we sit right there right in front of

2717

01:58:59,109 --> 01:58:56,960

the stage and and we go

2718

01:59:01,430 --> 01:58:59,119

and and see al oh oh and that's what it

2719

01:59:04,149 --> 01:59:01,440

was uh that was the uh

2720

01:59:05,270 --> 01:59:04,159

the other thing was uh with steve bai it

2721

01:59:08,790 --> 01:59:05,280

was like this secret

2722

01:59:11,350 --> 01:59:08,800

show and i i believe that's

2723

01:59:12,870 --> 01:59:11,360

how it happened otherwise we wouldn't

2724

01:59:14,950 --> 01:59:12,880

have even known

2725

01:59:15,990 --> 01:59:14,960

so that's it yeah i couldn't believe

2726

01:59:17,910 --> 01:59:16,000

rita and i were so happy

2727

01:59:19,430 --> 01:59:17,920

we're going to go see aldi tonight and

2728

01:59:20,629 --> 01:59:19,440

steve

2729

01:59:22,790 --> 01:59:20,639

and uh they're really interested in

2730

01:59:25,510 --> 01:59:22,800

personal missing persons

2731

01:59:25,830 --> 01:59:25,520

mr president terry buzio yeah what about

2732

01:59:27,270 --> 01:59:25,840

him

2733

01:59:28,870 --> 01:59:27,280

you know the guitar player juan

2734

01:59:32,870 --> 01:59:28,880

cucarello he's yeah

2735

01:59:36,229 --> 01:59:34,070

younger brother believe it or not yeah

2736

01:59:36,790 --> 01:59:36,239

yeah he's i met him once actually yeah

2737

01:59:40,470 --> 01:59:36,800

he's from

2738

01:59:43,910 --> 01:59:40,480

out there um that's where he came from

2739

01:59:44,709 --> 01:59:43,920

well that whole band uh i i believe all

2740

01:59:47,669 --> 01:59:44,719

of you

2741

01:59:48,310 --> 01:59:47,679

all of missing persons came from zappa

2742

01:59:53,910 --> 01:59:48,320

um

2743

01:59:55,669 --> 01:59:53,920

uh warren cooper i don't know who the

2744

01:59:58,229 --> 01:59:55,679

bass player the bass player was

2745

01:59:59,750 --> 01:59:58,239

uh uh patrick o'hearn i think it was

2746

02:00:03,350 --> 01:59:59,760

patrick o'hara

2747

02:00:06,390 --> 02:00:03,360

um yeah hold on for a second

2748

02:00:08,390 --> 02:00:06,400

um i'll i'll tell you right now

2749

02:00:09,830 --> 02:00:08,400

um i was so in love with that chick with

2750

02:00:13,109 --> 02:00:09,840

the blonde how i can't tell you

2751

02:00:16,550 --> 02:00:13,119

yeah dale bozzio she also was in

2752

02:00:21,910 --> 02:00:16,560

uh frank zappa's band

2753

02:00:29,750 --> 02:00:23,510

i'm sorry i don't mean to interrupt i

2754

02:00:34,070 --> 02:00:32,229

yeah it was patrick o'hearn i know what

2755

02:00:36,070 --> 02:00:34,080

i'm talking about

2756

02:00:37,830 --> 02:00:36,080

so the original you're the man yeah

2757

02:00:40,070 --> 02:00:37,840

that's the original band terry bowser

2758

02:00:43,270 --> 02:00:40,080

worn cuckoo ruler patrick o'hearn

2759

02:00:45,990 --> 02:00:43,280

and uh absolutely incredible that entire

2760

02:00:49,669 --> 02:00:46,000

band including dale bozzio the singer

2761

02:00:52,070 --> 02:00:49,679

that that was the joe's garage band

2762

02:00:53,430 --> 02:00:52,080

from uh yeah from joseph japan my

2763

02:00:55,430 --> 02:00:53,440

brother brought me to a

2764

02:00:57,830 --> 02:00:55,440

christmas show at the palladium when i

2765

02:00:59,109 --> 02:00:57,840

was about like 13 or something my first

2766

02:01:01,990 --> 02:00:59,119

concert

2767

02:01:03,030 --> 02:01:02,000

man i got in the bar in new york city

2768

02:01:06,149 --> 02:01:03,040

only way to go

2769

02:01:07,990 --> 02:01:06,159

i saw i saw in the

2770

02:01:09,669 --> 02:01:08,000

meat packing district right in the

2771

02:01:12,790 --> 02:01:09,679

warehouse district

2772

02:01:17,030 --> 02:01:12,800

i saw a zappa cover band

2773

02:01:23,109 --> 02:01:17,040

called overnight sensations and

2774

02:01:26,870 --> 02:01:23,119

this was in in new york 1995.

2775

02:01:29,350 --> 02:01:26,880

okay but i believe ruth underwood

2776

02:01:31,030 --> 02:01:29,360

the vibes player the percussionist yeah

2777

02:01:33,350 --> 02:01:31,040

she was in that band all night

2778

02:01:34,470 --> 02:01:33,360

she was about the phone right yeah yeah

2779

02:01:37,030 --> 02:01:34,480

yeah all right

2780

02:01:38,229 --> 02:01:37,040

joe behave how about how about project

2781

02:01:41,189 --> 02:01:38,239

object with this uh

2782

02:01:41,830 --> 02:01:41,199

napoleon murphy brock have you heard of

2783

02:01:45,589 --> 02:01:41,840

them

2784

02:01:48,390 --> 02:01:45,599

no they did exactly yeah i was at this

2785

02:01:49,990 --> 02:01:48,400

club on 14th street around 9 11 and

2786

02:01:51,270 --> 02:01:50,000

project object was playing around

2787

02:01:53,350 --> 02:01:51,280

halloween

2788

02:01:56,149 --> 02:01:53,360

the old mothers the grandmothers of

2789

02:01:59,510 --> 02:01:56,159

invention came out to open

2790

02:02:02,149 --> 02:01:59,520

quite a place have a great evening

2791

02:02:03,430 --> 02:02:02,159

have a great weekend joe that's joe from

2792

02:02:05,430 --> 02:02:03,440

staten island

2793

02:02:07,030 --> 02:02:05,440

i gotta take a break this is fade to

2794

02:02:08,470 --> 02:02:07,040

black i am your host jimmy church

2795

02:02:17,109 --> 02:02:08,480

thursday night fader night open lines

2796

02:02:21,060 --> 02:02:18,870

one who's 747-228-2051-747-228-2051 from

2797

02:02:26,950 --> 02:02:21,070

the youtube chat i'll be right back

2798

02:02:28,709 --> 02:02:26,960

[Music]

2799

02:02:34,550 --> 02:02:28,719

hi everybody this is rob with the mental

2800

02:02:38,149 --> 02:02:37,109

this is kgra digital broadcasting

2801  
02:02:41,830 --> 02:02:38,159  
station

2802  
02:02:43,589 --> 02:02:41,840  
salt lake city utah van buren arkansas

2803  
02:02:45,750 --> 02:02:43,599  
why is it we're not very good with our

2804  
02:02:47,510 --> 02:02:45,760  
health regiment until it's too late we

2805  
02:02:48,390 --> 02:02:47,520  
don't put oil in the car until the

2806  
02:02:50,310 --> 02:02:48,400  
engine blows up

2807  
02:02:51,910 --> 02:02:50,320  
when the body's out of balance your

2808  
02:02:54,149 --> 02:02:51,920  
health is not so good

2809  
02:02:57,350 --> 02:02:54,159  
give your body some love log on to get

2810  
02:02:59,350 --> 02:02:57,360  
the tea.com that's get the tea.com

2811  
02:03:01,270 --> 02:02:59,360  
try our life change tea which cleanses

2812  
02:03:03,510 --> 02:03:01,280  
you from harmful intruders

2813  
02:03:04,950 --> 02:03:03,520

a clean colon is one of the ways to

2814

02:03:06,950 --> 02:03:04,960

bring the body in balance

2815

02:03:08,070 --> 02:03:06,960

we also carry organic supplements to

2816

02:03:10,790 --> 02:03:08,080

help you get where

2817

02:03:14,350 --> 02:03:10,800

you need to go so do your body a favor

2818

02:03:15,589 --> 02:03:14,360

log on to get the tea.com that's get the

2819

02:03:17,830 --> 02:03:15,599

ttea.com

2820

02:03:19,109 --> 02:03:17,840

you can even visit our sales page to

2821

02:03:21,350 --> 02:03:19,119

save some dough

2822

02:03:23,030 --> 02:03:21,360

does anybody call money dough anymore

2823

02:03:24,310 --> 02:03:23,040

anyway if you're looking for short

2824

02:03:26,709 --> 02:03:24,320

helpful health tips

2825

02:03:28,070 --> 02:03:26,719

go to youtube and punch in health

2826

02:03:35,189 --> 02:03:28,080

matters now

2827

02:03:35,910 --> 02:03:35,199

log on to get the tea.com shop get

2828

02:03:38,149 --> 02:03:35,920

balanced

2829

02:03:39,270 --> 02:03:38,159

then learn some cool tips at health

2830

02:03:41,149 --> 02:03:39,280

matters now

2831

02:03:43,350 --> 02:03:41,159

you'll be glad you did that's get the

2832

02:03:45,350 --> 02:03:43,360

tea.com

2833

02:03:48,270 --> 02:03:45,360

your contact for current news and

2834

02:03:50,149 --> 02:03:48,280

trending topics

2835

02:03:51,990 --> 02:03:50,159

kgraradio.com

2836

02:03:53,189 --> 02:03:52,000

this is jimmy church of fade to black

2837

02:03:56,229 --> 02:03:53,199

and i only

2838

02:03:58,870 --> 02:03:56,239

drink fade to black blend coffee

2839

02:04:00,069 --> 02:03:58,880

from river moon just click on the river

2840

02:04:03,830 --> 02:04:00,079

moon coffee banner

2841

02:04:07,430 --> 02:04:03,840

at jimmychurchradio.com promo code f2b

2842

02:04:11,430 --> 02:04:07,440

blend this is the only way

2843

02:04:16,540 --> 02:04:11,440

forward this is paid to black

2844

02:04:20,470 --> 02:04:16,550

make contact jgraradio.com

2845

02:04:22,229 --> 02:04:20,480

[Music]

2846

02:04:23,589 --> 02:04:22,239

when you're in the house for longer

2847

02:04:25,910 --> 02:04:23,599

periods of time

2848

02:04:27,750 --> 02:04:25,920

you can see them flying or running

2849

02:04:31,350 --> 02:04:27,760

across the floor

2850

02:04:32,709 --> 02:04:31,360

ooh yuck they're unhealthy gross and

2851  
02:04:36,950 --> 02:04:32,719  
disgusting

2852  
02:04:40,149 --> 02:04:36,960  
bugs i loathe bugs we keep a clean home

2853  
02:04:42,229 --> 02:04:40,159  
but occasionally bugs show up well i

2854  
02:04:44,149 --> 02:04:42,239  
found something that is tougher than

2855  
02:04:47,270 --> 02:04:44,159  
bugs orange guard

2856  
02:04:50,870 --> 02:04:47,280  
on contact it kills hidden bugs

2857  
02:04:54,069 --> 02:04:50,880  
including ants roaches and fleas plus

2858  
02:04:56,069 --> 02:04:54,079  
orange guard is a residual repellent

2859  
02:04:57,270 --> 02:04:56,079  
all of the ingredients of orange guard

2860  
02:05:00,390 --> 02:04:57,280  
are on the fda

2861  
02:05:01,669 --> 02:05:00,400  
generally recognized as safe list orange

2862  
02:05:05,350 --> 02:05:01,679  
guard may be used around

2863  
02:05:09,270 --> 02:05:05,360

food humans and pets it comes with a

2864

02:05:13,030 --> 02:05:09,280

30-day money-back guarantee orange guard

2865

02:05:20,550 --> 02:05:13,040

available at orangeguard.com whole foods

2866

02:05:25,350 --> 02:05:20,560

and ace hardware

2867

02:05:32,310 --> 02:05:28,470

you wanna know a secret i love

2868

02:05:34,550 --> 02:05:32,320

ponies i really love ponies i'm serious

2869

02:05:35,910 --> 02:05:34,560

i couldn't stay sane without pawn mr

2870

02:05:39,109 --> 02:05:35,920

brush

2871

02:05:40,069 --> 02:05:39,119

why fade to black because you never got

2872

02:05:44,470 --> 02:05:40,079

that pony

2873

02:05:48,149 --> 02:05:46,629

this is fade to black with jimmy church

2874

02:05:53,760 --> 02:05:48,159

on the game changer radio

2875

02:06:09,669 --> 02:06:00,830

[Music]

2876

02:06:12,990 --> 02:06:09,679

welcome back paid to black i'm your

2877

02:06:16,470 --> 02:06:13,000

human church thursday night fader night

2878

02:06:19,109 --> 02:06:16,480

pastichio night

2879

02:06:20,790 --> 02:06:19,119

frank zappa seven four seven two two

2880

02:06:23,189 --> 02:06:20,800

eight two zero five one

2881

02:06:25,189 --> 02:06:23,199

everybody knows my uh love for frank

2882

02:06:28,830 --> 02:06:25,199

zappa absolutely incredible

2883

02:06:31,669 --> 02:06:28,840

and i got to see him twice uh

2884

02:06:34,709 --> 02:06:31,679

same show at

2885

02:06:37,750 --> 02:06:34,719

indiana university twice um

2886

02:06:42,830 --> 02:06:37,760

it was it was insane okay hold on

2887

02:06:42,840 --> 02:06:47,430

says

2888

02:06:55,430 --> 02:06:52,069

uh rita just said no pastichio for you

2889

02:06:57,430 --> 02:06:55,440

oh come on ree he can't do that

2890

02:06:58,629 --> 02:06:57,440

anyway frank zappa soft rings happen

2891

02:07:01,990 --> 02:06:58,639

twice

2892

02:07:03,350 --> 02:07:02,000

and at the time and this is what was

2893

02:07:06,950 --> 02:07:03,360

really strange

2894

02:07:07,510 --> 02:07:06,960

at that time uh steve i who was playing

2895

02:07:11,030 --> 02:07:07,520

that night

2896

02:07:14,229 --> 02:07:11,040

but i didn't know steve i knew steve

2897

02:07:17,510 --> 02:07:14,239

from this flexible

2898

02:07:18,229 --> 02:07:17,520

uh 45 that came in a guitar player

2899

02:07:20,790 --> 02:07:18,239

magazine

2900

02:07:21,669 --> 02:07:20,800

uh from his album flexible so the flexi

2901

02:07:25,510 --> 02:07:21,679

disc

2902

02:07:30,310 --> 02:07:25,520

of uh um uh the

2903

02:07:32,470 --> 02:07:30,320

what song i can't remember but anyway

2904

02:07:34,550 --> 02:07:32,480

i had that and you had to put it on your

2905

02:07:36,229 --> 02:07:34,560

record player and then you put a quarter

2906

02:07:38,310 --> 02:07:36,239

on it you remember that and you taped it

2907

02:07:42,069 --> 02:07:38,320

down to keep it from

2908

02:07:45,109 --> 02:07:42,079

uh but um uh so

2909

02:07:45,990 --> 02:07:45,119

i go to see zappa and i see this guitar

2910

02:07:47,830 --> 02:07:46,000

player

2911

02:07:50,109 --> 02:07:47,840

now at the time it was all about eddie

2912

02:07:51,589 --> 02:07:50,119

van halen and randy rhodes this was

2913

02:07:52,870 --> 02:07:51,599

1981.

2914

02:07:55,750 --> 02:07:52,880

i don't think it was it might have been

2915

02:07:58,790 --> 02:07:55,760

early 82 right in there

2916

02:08:01,270 --> 02:07:58,800

and and i see steve i

2917

02:08:02,390 --> 02:08:01,280

and then i look and i think there was a

2918

02:08:04,709 --> 02:08:02,400

program

2919

02:08:05,910 --> 02:08:04,719

but uh the person i was with his name

2920

02:08:09,510 --> 02:08:05,920

was tim norris

2921

02:08:11,669 --> 02:08:09,520

um from bell labs we went together

2922

02:08:13,430 --> 02:08:11,679

he goes uh that guitar player's name is

2923

02:08:17,430 --> 02:08:13,440

steve i was like that's

2924

02:08:20,069 --> 02:08:17,440

divi i couldn't now and this was uh

2925

02:08:22,550 --> 02:08:20,079

the golden era too uh vi this was the

2926  
02:08:24,950 --> 02:08:22,560  
band this is terry bozzio and drums and

2927  
02:08:27,430 --> 02:08:24,960  
it was just incredible well anyway

2928  
02:08:28,149 --> 02:08:27,440  
i couldn't take my eyes off steve i i

2929  
02:08:30,390 --> 02:08:28,159  
could not

2930  
02:08:31,589 --> 02:08:30,400  
and we had these really great seats we

2931  
02:08:34,870 --> 02:08:31,599  
were about

2932  
02:08:36,870 --> 02:08:34,880  
uh 20th row

2933  
02:08:38,950 --> 02:08:36,880  
center i could just see you know it's

2934  
02:08:42,149 --> 02:08:38,960  
just right there right in front of me

2935  
02:08:43,750 --> 02:08:42,159  
and steve i freaked me out and that

2936  
02:08:48,069 --> 02:08:43,760  
version of steve

2937  
02:08:51,790 --> 02:08:48,079  
was he was probably you know early 20s

2938  
02:08:54,870 --> 02:08:51,800

you know just a kid uh incredible

2939

02:08:57,910 --> 02:08:54,880

incredible incredible incredible show

2940

02:09:01,189 --> 02:08:57,920

so yeah i got to see zappa twice uh

2941

02:09:02,470 --> 02:09:01,199

same show um different songs that was

2942

02:09:04,470 --> 02:09:02,480

the other thing

2943

02:09:06,390 --> 02:09:04,480

uh there are a couple of songs he didn't

2944

02:09:07,109 --> 02:09:06,400

play the first night that he played the

2945

02:09:09,030 --> 02:09:07,119

second

2946

02:09:11,350 --> 02:09:09,040

but uh anyway there you go okay let's

2947

02:09:13,350 --> 02:09:11,360

get back to the phones

2948

02:09:15,430 --> 02:09:13,360

yeah hi you're live on fade to black

2949

02:09:18,069 --> 02:09:15,440

who's calling

2950

02:09:18,629 --> 02:09:18,079

anthony from south bend anthony from

2951  
02:09:22,390 --> 02:09:18,639  
south

2952  
02:09:25,910 --> 02:09:22,400  
bend indiana oh yeah

2953  
02:09:29,510 --> 02:09:25,920  
how close are you to the campus

2954  
02:09:31,910 --> 02:09:29,520  
um right down juniper road probably

2955  
02:09:33,350 --> 02:09:31,920  
two miles i guess two miles so you're

2956  
02:09:35,510 --> 02:09:33,360  
close to cleveland road you know

2957  
02:09:36,709 --> 02:09:35,520  
cleveland road runs right along the uh

2958  
02:09:38,790 --> 02:09:36,719  
the toll road yep

2959  
02:09:41,669 --> 02:09:38,800  
yep so cleveland i just got to go down

2960  
02:09:41,990 --> 02:09:41,679  
to juniper there by clay high school and

2961  
02:09:45,350 --> 02:09:42,000  
turn

2962  
02:09:47,669 --> 02:09:45,360  
left my my parents i think my parents

2963  
02:09:50,069 --> 02:09:47,679

went to clay high school

2964

02:09:51,430 --> 02:09:50,079

i can't believe you just said that can't

2965

02:09:52,709 --> 02:09:51,440

believe you just said that yeah they're

2966

02:09:55,030 --> 02:09:52,719

from south bend

2967

02:09:56,950 --> 02:09:55,040

and uh my grandparents lived right there

2968

02:09:59,430 --> 02:09:56,960

off of union

2969

02:10:00,629 --> 02:09:59,440

and uh so there you go you know exactly

2970

02:10:03,669 --> 02:10:00,639

where i'm talking about

2971

02:10:05,430 --> 02:10:03,679

so there they're colonials i

2972

02:10:06,709 --> 02:10:05,440

see this is the thing you know this is

2973

02:10:10,550 --> 02:10:06,719

what's really funny

2974

02:10:12,629 --> 02:10:10,560

um uh this is my adopted family

2975

02:10:14,149 --> 02:10:12,639

and some of them are probably listening

2976

02:10:16,629 --> 02:10:14,159

right now and laughing

2977

02:10:18,629 --> 02:10:16,639

um we used to go up to south bend a lot

2978

02:10:19,430 --> 02:10:18,639

for the holidays thanksgiving christmas

2979

02:10:22,390 --> 02:10:19,440

and things

2980

02:10:23,910 --> 02:10:22,400

and then my grandparents moved my

2981

02:10:26,229 --> 02:10:23,920

grandfather died

2982

02:10:29,189 --> 02:10:26,239

and then my gran my grandmother now

2983

02:10:32,229 --> 02:10:29,199

lives with my parents in indianapolis

2984

02:10:35,910 --> 02:10:32,239

so i'm not so sure

2985

02:10:39,189 --> 02:10:35,920

if the irish connection is still

2986

02:10:39,990 --> 02:10:39,199

fully alive right you know they don't

2987

02:10:42,709 --> 02:10:40,000

they don't benefit

2988

02:10:43,510 --> 02:10:42,719

yeah but it's always there yeah it is it

2989

02:10:47,109 --> 02:10:43,520

is man

2990

02:10:49,750 --> 02:10:47,119

south bend is a great great town

2991

02:10:53,109 --> 02:10:49,760

great town amazing town love it love it

2992

02:10:53,119 --> 02:10:59,270

uh mark

2993

02:11:04,069 --> 02:11:01,109

i don't have the answer to the evil

2994

02:11:07,589 --> 02:11:05,990

i i wonder if he should get one of his

2995

02:11:09,750 --> 02:11:07,599

snipers to call in

2996

02:11:11,750 --> 02:11:09,760

and speak because the question was you

2997

02:11:15,510 --> 02:11:11,760

know question you posed

2998

02:11:19,750 --> 02:11:15,520

the difference between a mass murderer

2999

02:11:24,149 --> 02:11:19,760

or serial killer the drive-by shooter

3000

02:11:26,950 --> 02:11:24,159

or a military sniper

3001

02:11:28,149 --> 02:11:26,960

oh yeah i know i know you know what you

3002

02:11:32,950 --> 02:11:28,159

know what

3003

02:11:37,669 --> 02:11:35,189

i don't think about it a lot just kind

3004

02:11:42,390 --> 02:11:37,679

of block it out

3005

02:11:45,270 --> 02:11:42,400

uh it does come up every once in a while

3006

02:11:46,229 --> 02:11:45,280

um it's really tough here it is it's

3007

02:11:49,109 --> 02:11:46,239

tough

3008

02:11:50,229 --> 02:11:49,119

i i don't know i don't know about the i

3009

02:11:53,350 --> 02:11:50,239

don't know about

3010

02:11:57,910 --> 02:11:53,360

the you can't speak for the mass killer

3011

02:12:01,990 --> 02:12:00,870

the uh the gang members calm down yeah

3012

02:12:04,830 --> 02:12:02,000

the gang members

3013

02:12:07,830 --> 02:12:04,840

i gotta calm down here take a deep

3014

02:12:12,629 --> 02:12:07,840

breath

3015

02:12:24,790 --> 02:12:16,149

in

3016

02:12:27,990 --> 02:12:25,910

and i don't even know how much i can

3017

02:12:32,390 --> 02:12:28,000

actually say but uh

3018

02:12:36,069 --> 02:12:32,400

but um president park chung he was act

3019

02:12:39,750 --> 02:12:36,079

quoting accidentally shot

3020

02:12:44,870 --> 02:12:39,760

by his chief of intelligence kim ju

3021

02:12:48,550 --> 02:12:46,790

accidentally with five other people

3022

02:12:51,030 --> 02:12:48,560

including president park's bodyguard

3023

02:12:54,470 --> 02:12:51,040

they were accidentally shot by this

3024

02:12:57,589 --> 02:12:54,480

chief of intelligence of south korea

3025

02:13:04,950 --> 02:13:00,790

six sniper teams we were sent over there

3026

02:13:08,790 --> 02:13:07,990

to protect the dmz and we were you know

3027

02:13:11,270 --> 02:13:08,800

young marine

3028

02:13:15,589 --> 02:13:11,280

under orders anything see moving in the

3029

02:13:21,589 --> 02:13:19,589

and uh the one

3030

02:13:25,990 --> 02:13:21,599

the one question i always ask myself is

3031

02:13:31,350 --> 02:13:28,870

well i go to heaven and i kind of tell

3032

02:13:35,189 --> 02:13:31,360

myself i probably won't

3033

02:13:39,189 --> 02:13:35,199

right i've had pastors

3034

02:13:42,550 --> 02:13:39,199

wife kids

3035

02:13:46,950 --> 02:13:45,750

therapists tell me you're just doing

3036

02:13:50,550 --> 02:13:46,960

following orders

3037

02:13:53,270 --> 02:13:50,560

that's right and i can't

3038

02:13:54,709 --> 02:13:53,280

really even recall at the time of

3039

02:14:01,189 --> 02:13:54,719

squeezing the trigger

3040

02:14:05,669 --> 02:14:05,109

but i know now yeah yeah yeah i i i know

3041

02:14:08,310 --> 02:14:05,679

now

3042

02:14:10,229 --> 02:14:08,320

yeah i've changed the lives of seven

3043

02:14:21,030 --> 02:14:10,239

yeah

3044

02:14:23,669 --> 02:14:21,040

uh you are able to

3045

02:14:24,629 --> 02:14:23,679

call into this show for instance right

3046

02:14:28,390 --> 02:14:24,639

it's tough

3047

02:14:30,790 --> 02:14:28,400

listen

3048

02:14:31,750 --> 02:14:30,800

i gotta talk about it i gotta talk about

3049

02:14:34,629 --> 02:14:31,760

it you know they're

3050

02:14:36,629 --> 02:14:34,639

good to talk about it i block it out

3051

02:14:40,870 --> 02:14:36,639

most of my life

3052

02:14:43,430 --> 02:14:40,880

but something like tonight brings it up

3053

02:14:45,430 --> 02:14:43,440

and i have a lot of anxiety about it i

3054

02:14:47,270 --> 02:14:45,440

talked but i got it i still gotta go

3055

02:14:49,270 --> 02:14:47,280

through and call your show to me

3056

02:14:50,790 --> 02:14:49,280

yeah and i appreciate you let me call

3057

02:14:54,149 --> 02:14:50,800

you know thank you anthony

3058

02:14:56,069 --> 02:14:54,159

um let me let me say this and i know

3059

02:15:00,390 --> 02:14:56,079

that you'll appreciate this

3060

02:15:04,550 --> 02:15:00,400

i was at uh i was at lax

3061

02:15:08,310 --> 02:15:04,560

and uh uh late 2000's

3062

02:15:11,750 --> 02:15:08,320

and uh uh no actually it was

3063

02:15:12,550 --> 02:15:11,760

uh the the if the thing that i'm

3064

02:15:15,750 --> 02:15:12,560

thinking about

3065

02:15:19,030 --> 02:15:15,760

specifically was um

3066

02:15:22,470 --> 02:15:19,040

in at around the year 2000

3067

02:15:26,390 --> 02:15:22,480

i'm at lax and i'm

3068

02:15:29,030 --> 02:15:26,400

waiting for my luggage

3069

02:15:29,669 --> 02:15:29,040

and as i'm waiting and i've got a limo

3070

02:15:32,709 --> 02:15:29,679

driver

3071

02:15:36,629 --> 02:15:32,719

there right that's with me and

3072

02:15:41,589 --> 02:15:36,639

as we're standing there uh

3073

02:15:44,870 --> 02:15:41,599

it seemed like 50 i'm gonna say 50

3074

02:15:47,910 --> 02:15:44,880

soldiers come in and

3075

02:15:51,270 --> 02:15:47,920

uh and they had they were all in

3076

02:15:53,109 --> 02:15:51,280

fatigues uh picking up duffel bags and

3077

02:15:56,149 --> 02:15:53,119

i'm watching everything you know

3078

02:16:00,310 --> 02:15:56,159

and and i'm and i'm just looking

3079

02:16:02,390 --> 02:16:00,320

nobody's smiling right and and so

3080

02:16:04,229 --> 02:16:02,400

you know now i've got a few around me

3081

02:16:06,310 --> 02:16:04,239

and and i turned

3082

02:16:07,430 --> 02:16:06,320

and i said hey man uh where are you guys

3083

02:16:11,910 --> 02:16:07,440

coming in from

3084

02:16:14,709 --> 02:16:11,920

and he goes iraq he's like oh

3085

02:16:15,669 --> 02:16:14,719

what what what what what and he said

3086

02:16:18,790 --> 02:16:15,679

yeah man uh

3087

02:16:20,550 --> 02:16:18,800

just landed and uh we're here we're

3088

02:16:22,629 --> 02:16:20,560

going to catch another flight and we're

3089

02:16:24,950 --> 02:16:22,639

you know they're going somewhere else

3090

02:16:27,990 --> 02:16:24,960

and uh

3091

02:16:28,709 --> 02:16:28,000

and i'm like wow because yeah most of us

3092

02:16:31,510 --> 02:16:28,719

uh

3093

02:16:32,469 --> 02:16:31,520

were over there for about a year and i'm

3094

02:16:35,509 --> 02:16:32,479

just looking

3095

02:16:37,589 --> 02:16:35,519

and the distance i don't even know how

3096

02:16:41,030 --> 02:16:37,599

to explain it to put it into words

3097

02:16:44,629 --> 02:16:41,040

but nobody was happy

3098

02:16:47,429 --> 02:16:44,639

right nobody's high-fiving nobody's

3099

02:16:49,429 --> 02:16:47,439

you know and it was like this distant

3100

02:16:52,070 --> 02:16:49,439

and i didn't even know what to say

3101

02:16:54,389 --> 02:16:52,080

i have no idea what they just

3102

02:16:57,830 --> 02:16:54,399

experienced for the last year

3103

02:16:58,230 --> 02:16:57,840

i have no clue right none you know and

3104

02:17:00,709 --> 02:16:58,240

all

3105

02:17:02,549 --> 02:17:00,719

you know uh i wasn't about to say

3106

02:17:04,549 --> 02:17:02,559

something stupid and flippant like hey

3107

02:17:07,110 --> 02:17:04,559

man thanks for your service thanks for

3108

02:17:08,230 --> 02:17:07,120

you know i you can't say that at that

3109

02:17:11,669 --> 02:17:08,240

moment

3110

02:17:15,750 --> 02:17:11,679

um you just want to

3111

02:17:18,070 --> 02:17:15,760

uh uh not how do i say this

3112

02:17:20,309 --> 02:17:18,080

not to freak anybody out i i could just

3113

02:17:23,110 --> 02:17:20,319

tell right i could just tell

3114

02:17:24,950 --> 02:17:23,120

there's nothing i could say that would

3115

02:17:28,309 --> 02:17:24,960

have any meaning

3116

02:17:29,030 --> 02:17:28,319

you know it was uh right it was a crazy

3117

02:17:31,110 --> 02:17:29,040

experience

3118

02:17:33,190 --> 02:17:31,120

you know and i'm a military i'm a

3119

02:17:36,389 --> 02:17:33,200

military brat i was raised on mill

3120

02:17:40,309 --> 02:17:36,399

army bases you know and and

3121

02:17:42,709 --> 02:17:40,319

i have i've been around and and things

3122

02:17:44,389 --> 02:17:42,719

but at that moment i didn't know i

3123

02:17:47,110 --> 02:17:44,399

didn't know how to deal with it

3124

02:17:49,349 --> 02:17:47,120

it was a really crazy nobody none of

3125

02:17:52,549 --> 02:17:49,359

these guys are talking

3126

02:17:53,509 --> 02:17:52,559

right they weren't it was weird it was

3127

02:17:56,389 --> 02:17:53,519

weird i just

3128

02:17:57,110 --> 02:17:56,399

kind of hold it in you just hold it in

3129

02:18:01,030 --> 02:17:57,120

and

3130

02:18:04,070 --> 02:18:01,040

try to just block it out forget about it

3131

02:18:06,150 --> 02:18:04,080

um yeah yeah

3132

02:18:07,509 --> 02:18:06,160

but you know for for those who fight for

3133

02:18:09,349 --> 02:18:07,519

it

3134

02:18:10,629 --> 02:18:09,359

freedom has a special flavor that

3135

02:18:12,309 --> 02:18:10,639

protected never know

3136

02:18:14,150 --> 02:18:12,319

yeah yeah that's right that's right

3137

02:18:17,349 --> 02:18:14,160

that's right i uh you're

3138

02:18:20,549 --> 02:18:17,359

a hundred percent correct on that um

3139

02:18:23,509 --> 02:18:20,559

i uh i appreciate

3140

02:18:24,150 --> 02:18:23,519

uh the military families and how i was

3141

02:18:27,509 --> 02:18:24,160

raised

3142

02:18:31,030 --> 02:18:27,519

and and what goes on there because

3143

02:18:34,389 --> 02:18:31,040

you you never know especially as a mom

3144

02:18:37,270 --> 02:18:34,399

right a military wife and

3145

02:18:39,190 --> 02:18:37,280

uh with children and things you know my

3146

02:18:40,230 --> 02:18:39,200

dad was in the army band he wasn't going

3147

02:18:42,709 --> 02:18:40,240

to go out

3148

02:18:44,790 --> 02:18:42,719

and and get deployed somewhere but all

3149

02:18:47,509 --> 02:18:44,800

of my friends

3150

02:18:49,589 --> 02:18:47,519

were in a different situation or came

3151

02:18:52,709 --> 02:18:49,599

off of a situation

3152

02:18:55,750 --> 02:18:52,719

right they just and it's

3153

02:18:59,190 --> 02:18:55,760

uh it's just the way that it is you know

3154

02:19:02,790 --> 02:18:59,200

so i appreciate it man and uh

3155

02:19:03,349 --> 02:19:02,800

yeah talking about it um there's just no

3156

02:19:05,589 --> 02:19:03,359

way

3157

02:19:06,950 --> 02:19:05,599

you can change the past you can't do it

3158

02:19:07,990 --> 02:19:06,960

can't do it you can't change the path

3159

02:19:09,830 --> 02:19:08,000

and it's not

3160

02:19:11,669 --> 02:19:09,840

it's not the part about like well i go

3161

02:19:14,230 --> 02:19:11,679

to heaven or not

3162

02:19:16,629 --> 02:19:14,240

if that's what you believe in that that

3163

02:19:18,709 --> 02:19:16,639

is the part that i changed

3164

02:19:20,469 --> 02:19:18,719

seven families lives sure you know

3165

02:19:21,509 --> 02:19:20,479

whether they were married did they have

3166

02:19:25,030 --> 02:19:21,519

kids

3167

02:19:28,549 --> 02:19:25,040

were they just they were all somebody's

3168

02:19:31,669 --> 02:19:28,559

son you know they had a mom and dad

3169

02:19:35,990 --> 02:19:31,679

yep and that's the part that

3170

02:19:37,750 --> 02:19:36,000

you know people kind of go to that book

3171

02:19:39,110 --> 02:19:37,760

the five people you meet in heaven you

3172

02:19:39,990 --> 02:19:39,120

know i don't know if you have read that

3173

02:19:43,589 --> 02:19:40,000

book

3174

02:19:45,270 --> 02:19:43,599

by uh mitch somebody but

3175

02:19:47,270 --> 02:19:45,280

it's all people that you've affected

3176  
02:19:49,830 --> 02:19:47,280  
their lives

3177  
02:19:51,750 --> 02:19:49,840  
but you don't even know them like third

3178  
02:19:54,469 --> 02:19:51,760  
or you know

3179  
02:19:55,190 --> 02:19:54,479  
like third fourth generation you know

3180  
02:19:58,790 --> 02:19:55,200  
yeah

3181  
02:20:00,830 --> 02:19:58,800  
you did something one time

3182  
02:20:02,790 --> 02:20:00,840  
and it affects a person's life that

3183  
02:20:04,630 --> 02:20:02,800  
maybe

3184  
02:20:06,870 --> 02:20:04,640  
two or three generations you know

3185  
02:20:09,349 --> 02:20:06,880  
degrees from you

3186  
02:20:10,389 --> 02:20:09,359  
you know kind of like that seven degrees

3187  
02:20:15,270 --> 02:20:10,399  
of separation

3188  
02:20:19,670 --> 02:20:18,309

but anyway anthony man

3189

02:20:21,830 --> 02:20:19,680

thank you for that thank you for the

3190

02:20:24,230 --> 02:20:21,840

phone call man uh very

3191

02:20:25,190 --> 02:20:24,240

very cool of you and and don't be a

3192

02:20:28,230 --> 02:20:25,200

stranger

3193

02:20:30,469 --> 02:20:28,240

call in any time

3194

02:20:32,370 --> 02:20:30,479

next time next time next time call in

3195

02:20:34,630 --> 02:20:32,380

with the ufo story how's that

3196

02:20:37,190 --> 02:20:34,640

[Laughter]

3197

02:20:38,870 --> 02:20:37,200

we'll talk we'll talk guitars we can

3198

02:20:39,429 --> 02:20:38,880

talk about all right we could talk about

3199

02:20:43,590 --> 02:20:39,439

yeah

3200

02:20:46,070 --> 02:20:43,600

south bend meatloaf and gravy all right

3201

02:20:48,790 --> 02:20:46,080

oh yeah i'll talk to you all right have

3202

02:20:51,030 --> 02:20:48,800

a great night anthony thank you man

3203

02:20:52,950 --> 02:20:51,040

date the black everybody to black that's

3204

02:20:55,190 --> 02:20:52,960

what i'm talking about thank you anthony

3205

02:20:56,230 --> 02:20:55,200

anthony from south bend south bend one

3206

02:20:59,590 --> 02:20:56,240

of my uh

3207

02:21:00,630 --> 02:20:59,600

absolute favorite places uh in all of

3208

02:21:03,110 --> 02:21:00,640

the world

3209

02:21:05,110 --> 02:21:03,120

south bend all of indiana it doesn't

3210

02:21:07,270 --> 02:21:05,120

matter from south bend

3211

02:21:08,309 --> 02:21:07,280

uh all the way down evansville

3212

02:21:11,590 --> 02:21:08,319

bloomington

3213

02:21:15,190 --> 02:21:11,600

indianapolis terre haute terre haute

3214

02:21:19,670 --> 02:21:16,790

let's go back to the phones how you live

3215

02:21:23,750 --> 02:21:19,680

on fade to black who's calling

3216

02:21:27,910 --> 02:21:23,760

hey jimmy it's carl from arizona

3217

02:21:31,190 --> 02:21:27,920

carl from do you say minnesota

3218

02:21:35,190 --> 02:21:31,200

arizona oh smoking ring oh

3219

02:21:40,950 --> 02:21:35,200

carl get out of here rita

3220

02:21:43,110 --> 02:21:40,960

it's carl from the fire pit

3221

02:21:44,070 --> 02:21:43,120

matt it's it's great to hear your voice

3222

02:21:46,630 --> 02:21:44,080

man uh

3223

02:21:49,270 --> 02:21:46,640

i can't i i you know what's funny carl

3224

02:21:51,349 --> 02:21:49,280

you've never called the show

3225

02:21:52,630 --> 02:21:51,359

i know i was i just happened to tune in

3226

02:21:54,550 --> 02:21:52,640

last night well

3227

02:21:56,309 --> 02:21:54,560

i always i listen to you a lot but i'm

3228

02:21:58,070 --> 02:21:56,319

not hardly ever in that chat room it's

3229

02:21:59,910 --> 02:21:58,080

too crazy in there

3230

02:22:01,830 --> 02:21:59,920

and uh and it was really cool what you

3231

02:22:04,950 --> 02:22:01,840

were doing you know talking to us

3232

02:22:06,230 --> 02:22:04,960

well you know and i said carl it

3233

02:22:08,070 --> 02:22:06,240

you know there are people listening

3234

02:22:10,710 --> 02:22:08,080

right now that know

3235

02:22:11,990 --> 02:22:10,720

about our little chat last night but i

3236

02:22:16,389 --> 02:22:12,000

want everybody to know

3237

02:22:16,870 --> 02:22:16,399

carl and i uh two years in a row we

3238

02:22:20,790 --> 02:22:16,880

spent

3239

02:22:22,630 --> 02:22:20,800

a week together uh two years in a row

3240

02:22:24,630 --> 02:22:22,640

had the absolutely no i already was

3241

02:22:25,990 --> 02:22:24,640

there i was only there for the east city

3242

02:22:28,150 --> 02:22:26,000

i mean for the soltech

3243

02:22:30,230 --> 02:22:28,160

oh i thought you were there one other

3244

02:22:33,670 --> 02:22:30,240

time too as well

3245

02:22:34,790 --> 02:22:33,680

yeah no i wasn't oh but i was there for

3246

02:22:40,150 --> 02:22:34,800

six days

3247

02:22:41,670 --> 02:22:40,160

carl don't blow one of my fondest

3248

02:22:45,590 --> 02:22:41,680

memories okay

3249

02:22:47,429 --> 02:22:45,600

it was twice okay sure yeah when you i

3250

02:22:50,550 --> 02:22:47,439

i was there when you saw the orb in the

3251  
02:22:52,870 --> 02:22:50,560  
trees yes yes yes of course of course

3252  
02:22:54,070 --> 02:22:52,880  
but uh rita right now is like no way

3253  
02:22:57,670 --> 02:22:54,080  
it's carl

3254  
02:23:00,389 --> 02:22:57,680  
so um uh it was just we had just

3255  
02:23:02,389 --> 02:23:00,399  
the best time together and and the

3256  
02:23:05,510 --> 02:23:02,399  
conversations that we had

3257  
02:23:08,070 --> 02:23:05,520  
uh all day long from breakfast

3258  
02:23:09,110 --> 02:23:08,080  
until two o'clock in the morning uh

3259  
02:23:11,510 --> 02:23:09,120  
every single day

3260  
02:23:12,550 --> 02:23:11,520  
and it was just a tremendous time

3261  
02:23:14,389 --> 02:23:12,560  
hanging out with you

3262  
02:23:16,150 --> 02:23:14,399  
and there was some fantastic you know

3263  
02:23:19,990 --> 02:23:16,160

people with us uh

3264

02:23:23,030 --> 02:23:20,000

stacy and susan and or suzanne and

3265

02:23:25,110 --> 02:23:23,040

and um a couple other ones

3266

02:23:26,070 --> 02:23:25,120

yeah i mean it was it was some good

3267

02:23:29,030 --> 02:23:26,080

times around that

3268

02:23:31,030 --> 02:23:29,040

um around that ring now uh wait a minute

3269

02:23:33,429 --> 02:23:31,040

uh hold on for a second we gotta pump

3270

02:23:36,790 --> 02:23:33,439

the brakes on this

3271

02:23:38,070 --> 02:23:36,800

i have talked about that orb so many

3272

02:23:41,590 --> 02:23:38,080

times

3273

02:23:42,309 --> 02:23:41,600

you i just got it you are the first

3274

02:23:45,590 --> 02:23:42,319

person

3275

02:23:45,990 --> 02:23:45,600

that's been on the show that watched

3276

02:23:52,230 --> 02:23:46,000

that

3277

02:23:54,309 --> 02:23:52,240

a carl what did you see

3278

02:23:56,550 --> 02:23:54,319

i i'm not going to put any words into

3279

02:24:00,070 --> 02:23:56,560

your mouth i i just really didn't see it

3280

02:24:04,070 --> 02:24:00,080

i didn't see it judy oh you didn't

3281

02:24:05,030 --> 02:24:04,080

no no you i i think like two other

3282

02:24:08,150 --> 02:24:05,040

people saw it

3283

02:24:08,550 --> 02:24:08,160

i believe well everybody around me saw

3284

02:24:11,990 --> 02:24:08,560

it

3285

02:24:14,710 --> 02:24:12,000

uh oh okay but oh so you didn't see that

3286

02:24:16,469 --> 02:24:14,720

oh okay you didn't see the orb then no

3287

02:24:18,550 --> 02:24:16,479

and

3288

02:24:21,110 --> 02:24:18,560

what the the coolest thing was you know

3289

02:24:22,870 --> 02:24:21,120

was i remember

3290

02:24:24,870 --> 02:24:22,880

you know you talk about somebody getting

3291

02:24:27,590 --> 02:24:24,880

giddy or happier no one knows

3292

02:24:29,030 --> 02:24:27,600

what you were like i was in the at the

3293

02:24:32,710 --> 02:24:29,040

soul tech i was in a

3294

02:24:35,110 --> 02:24:32,720

a lecture and i came walking out

3295

02:24:35,830 --> 02:24:35,120

and it was like 20 minutes after you

3296

02:24:39,110 --> 02:24:35,840

just saw

3297

02:24:42,790 --> 02:24:39,120

the beer can and you were still

3298

02:24:43,910 --> 02:24:42,800

absolutely insane you didn't see the

3299

02:24:45,990 --> 02:24:43,920

beer can

3300

02:24:47,510 --> 02:24:46,000

you know what you know all of us were

3301

02:24:48,469 --> 02:24:47,520

all those were in lectures you were

3302

02:24:50,630 --> 02:24:48,479

playing hooky

3303

02:24:51,510 --> 02:24:50,640

right right right right no you're

3304

02:24:53,270 --> 02:24:51,520

correct

3305

02:24:54,790 --> 02:24:53,280

and this is the funny thing about the

3306

02:24:57,910 --> 02:24:54,800

beer can

3307

02:24:59,110 --> 02:24:57,920

jason quit was giving a lecture in the

3308

02:25:00,950 --> 02:24:59,120

big hall

3309

02:25:02,150 --> 02:25:00,960

he missed the beer that's the lecture i

3310

02:25:03,950 --> 02:25:02,160

was in that's

3311

02:25:06,389 --> 02:25:03,960

i was in his lecture

3312

02:25:10,070 --> 02:25:06,399

[Laughter]

3313

02:25:12,710 --> 02:25:10,080

man man man i thought that yeah i i i

3314

02:25:13,349 --> 02:25:12,720

thought that you saw the uh the orb that

3315

02:25:16,870 --> 02:25:13,359

night

3316

02:25:19,990 --> 02:25:16,880

with that week so many things happened

3317

02:25:23,110 --> 02:25:20,000

it was it was stuff during the day

3318

02:25:24,389 --> 02:25:23,120

it was stuff at night oh yeah my the

3319

02:25:26,550 --> 02:25:24,399

first night i was out

3320

02:25:27,990 --> 02:25:26,560

sky watching i was standing behind you

3321

02:25:30,870 --> 02:25:28,000

and billy

3322

02:25:32,150 --> 02:25:30,880

and i was there and it was my first ufo

3323

02:25:34,870 --> 02:25:32,160

also

3324

02:25:36,469 --> 02:25:34,880

when you screamed out hey billy carson

3325

02:25:39,590 --> 02:25:36,479

just saw his first ufo

3326

02:25:40,230 --> 02:25:39,600

and i'm going so did i that was so much

3327

02:25:47,030 --> 02:25:40,240

fun

3328

02:25:49,030 --> 02:25:47,040

i think billy how do i

3329

02:25:50,469 --> 02:25:49,040

want to say this billy's got an open

3330

02:25:53,349 --> 02:25:50,479

mind okay

3331

02:25:54,790 --> 02:25:53,359

and i understand billy but he wasn't

3332

02:25:58,469 --> 02:25:54,800

expecting that

3333

02:26:01,270 --> 02:25:58,479

he wasn't no he was not he

3334

02:26:03,030 --> 02:26:01,280

and and he stood there and that 10 or 15

3335

02:26:05,510 --> 02:26:03,040

minutes that he was there

3336

02:26:08,630 --> 02:26:05,520

it seemed like what was going on in the

3337

02:26:10,710 --> 02:26:08,640

sky was happening for him

3338

02:26:11,910 --> 02:26:10,720

there there was some proof that needed

3339

02:26:15,110 --> 02:26:11,920

to be lined up

3340

02:26:17,190 --> 02:26:15,120

in in billy's life at that moment and he

3341

02:26:20,309 --> 02:26:17,200

got a he got a real taste of it

3342

02:26:22,469 --> 02:26:20,319

it was a lot of fun yeah

3343

02:26:23,990 --> 02:26:22,479

yeah but we saw it was every night man i

3344

02:26:27,110 --> 02:26:24,000

was crazy man

3345

02:26:27,510 --> 02:26:27,120

so what's been up with you oh nothing

3346

02:26:30,469 --> 02:26:27,520

much

3347

02:26:32,790 --> 02:26:30,479

um uh i got out of out of the valley out

3348

02:26:35,110 --> 02:26:32,800

of phoenix and i'm up in um

3349

02:26:37,270 --> 02:26:35,120

living up in cam verde about uh it's

3350

02:26:40,150 --> 02:26:37,280

about 30 miles from sedona

3351

02:26:44,790 --> 02:26:40,160

camp verde isn't that uh that's bill

3352

02:26:49,030 --> 02:26:47,190

i think bill cooper broadcasted out of

3353

02:26:51,750 --> 02:26:49,040

camp verity

3354

02:26:53,910 --> 02:26:51,760

absolutely yeah i think he died in camp

3355

02:26:55,990 --> 02:26:53,920

verde i think he was shot

3356

02:26:58,630 --> 02:26:56,000

in camp verde there's only how many

3357

02:27:00,469 --> 02:26:58,640

people live in that town

3358

02:27:02,150 --> 02:27:00,479

actually well there's a small town but

3359

02:27:04,550 --> 02:27:02,160

it covers a big area

3360

02:27:05,270 --> 02:27:04,560

like 15 000 people in the area okay

3361

02:27:08,870 --> 02:27:05,280

that's huge

3362

02:27:12,070 --> 02:27:08,880

yeah well you can call that huge well

3363

02:27:15,830 --> 02:27:12,080

that's how many people live on my block

3364

02:27:17,190 --> 02:27:15,840

i know so um are you going to get out to

3365

02:27:19,990 --> 02:27:17,200

la this year you're going to go out to

3366

02:27:22,710 --> 02:27:20,000

any conferences

3367

02:27:24,710 --> 02:27:22,720

if they have any well there's going to

3368

02:27:26,230 --> 02:27:24,720

be there's good i was really look i was

3369

02:27:27,349 --> 02:27:26,240

really looking forward to seeing you in

3370

02:27:29,990 --> 02:27:27,359

november

3371

02:27:30,469 --> 02:27:30,000

at lafleur yeah and i'll still be there

3372

02:27:32,309 --> 02:27:30,479

i would

3373

02:27:34,230 --> 02:27:32,319

really look forward to this i could

3374

02:27:36,309 --> 02:27:34,240

drive it was like a

3375

02:27:38,309 --> 02:27:36,319

four and a half hour drive for me yes

3376

02:27:42,469 --> 02:27:38,319

well we're gonna be in laughlin

3377

02:27:45,429 --> 02:27:42,479

uh june 6th for ufo megacon

3378

02:27:45,990 --> 02:27:45,439

so um i'll be there for that that's

3379

02:27:47,750 --> 02:27:46,000

going to be

3380

02:27:50,230 --> 02:27:47,760

really cool finally an in-person

3381

02:27:50,790 --> 02:27:50,240

conference and that's a seven-day

3382

02:27:54,389 --> 02:27:50,800

conference

3383

02:27:56,070 --> 02:27:54,399

in laughlin that's a june 6th oh wow

3384

02:27:58,150 --> 02:27:56,080

so you've got to come out uh richard

3385

02:28:00,710 --> 02:27:58,160

dolan billy carson

3386

02:28:01,910 --> 02:28:00,720

billy carson uh is going to be speaking

3387

02:28:04,950 --> 02:28:01,920

sid goldberg

3388

02:28:07,429 --> 02:28:04,960

is going to be there um

3389

02:28:09,830 --> 02:28:07,439

uh danny sheehan's going to be there

3390

02:28:13,590 --> 02:28:09,840

johnny enoch's going to be there

3391

02:28:16,790 --> 02:28:13,600

sean stone is going to be there rita

3392

02:28:19,030 --> 02:28:16,800

is going to be there and uh yeah

3393

02:28:20,309 --> 02:28:19,040

yeah so that's going to be great so

3394

02:28:24,070 --> 02:28:20,319

that's june 6.

3395

02:28:26,790 --> 02:28:24,080

i just actually love the last time you

3396

02:28:29,830 --> 02:28:26,800

probably saw a picture of me was in your

3397

02:28:32,630 --> 02:28:29,840

facebook group or not yours but the uh

3398

02:28:34,630 --> 02:28:32,640

the unofficial show group you know and i

3399

02:28:38,790 --> 02:28:34,640

was standing next to richard dolan

3400

02:28:38,800 --> 02:28:42,870

i

3401

02:28:50,389 --> 02:28:45,910

now so to follow that up

3402

02:28:51,510 --> 02:28:50,399

um uh laughlin is june 6th for ufo

3403

02:28:54,790 --> 02:28:51,520

megacon

3404

02:28:58,230 --> 02:28:54,800

and then in november again

3405

02:29:01,190 --> 02:28:58,240

in laughlin we will be up there for

3406

02:29:03,670 --> 02:29:01,200

uh uh paula harris's conference so we're

3407

02:29:06,710 --> 02:29:03,680

gonna be doing two in-person conferences

3408

02:29:09,990 --> 02:29:06,720

this year and they both happen to be

3409

02:29:11,110 --> 02:29:10,000

in laughlin and i look forward to it all

3410

02:29:14,710 --> 02:29:11,120

the fader knots

3411

02:29:16,389 --> 02:29:14,720

uh come on out what i i

3412

02:29:19,030 --> 02:29:16,399

we were gonna make this announcement

3413

02:29:20,790 --> 02:29:19,040

next week uh i'm letting it out on the

3414

02:29:21,429 --> 02:29:20,800

air right now just letting everybody

3415

02:29:24,550 --> 02:29:21,439

know

3416

02:29:27,510 --> 02:29:24,560

uh june 6th the ufo megacon

3417

02:29:30,309 --> 02:29:27,520

right there in laughlin nevada and then

3418

02:29:33,830 --> 02:29:30,319

in november paula harris's conference

3419

02:29:35,349 --> 02:29:33,840

and uh and she's starting to make those

3420

02:29:38,309 --> 02:29:35,359

announcements now

3421

02:29:39,590 --> 02:29:38,319

uh for november so well you know and i'm

3422

02:29:42,790 --> 02:29:39,600

really looking forward to that

3423

02:29:43,510 --> 02:29:42,800

uh two conferences back to back oh yeah

3424

02:29:45,910 --> 02:29:43,520

i mean we

3425

02:29:47,750 --> 02:29:45,920

went through a whole summer with that or

3426

02:29:50,150 --> 02:29:47,760

you know year basically

3427

02:29:51,510 --> 02:29:50,160

you know you had that one in january i

3428

02:29:53,110 --> 02:29:51,520

forget what it was but

3429

02:29:54,550 --> 02:29:53,120

then after that there was nothing

3430

02:29:57,349 --> 02:29:54,560

nothing it was fast no

3431

02:29:59,510 --> 02:29:57,359

we haven't seen anybody uh that's why i

3432

02:30:04,389 --> 02:29:59,520

was looking forward to november

3433

02:30:06,230 --> 02:30:04,399

yeah so were we oh

3434

02:30:07,510 --> 02:30:06,240

carl bittner i can't believe you're

3435

02:30:09,990 --> 02:30:07,520

talking to me man

3436

02:30:10,950 --> 02:30:10,000

um you've got to come out come out for

3437

02:30:14,550 --> 02:30:10,960

june 6th

3438

02:30:14,950 --> 02:30:14,560

in laughlin and then uh do the second

3439

02:30:16,790 --> 02:30:14,960

trip

3440

02:30:19,030 --> 02:30:16,800

up in november and i'll see you twice

3441

02:30:20,790 --> 02:30:19,040

this year so we'll make up for all the

3442

02:30:23,190 --> 02:30:20,800

old times

3443

02:30:24,070 --> 02:30:23,200

all right matt carl enjoy your nice

3444

02:30:25,910 --> 02:30:24,080

talking to you

3445

02:30:28,070 --> 02:30:25,920

enjoy your night my man thank you so

3446

02:30:31,190 --> 02:30:28,080

much

3447

02:30:32,469 --> 02:30:31,200

you too and uh i can't believe carl just

3448

02:30:33,270 --> 02:30:32,479

called it he's never called into the

3449

02:30:36,150 --> 02:30:33,280

show

3450

02:30:36,790 --> 02:30:36,160

uh that was just an amazing week uh that

3451

02:30:39,030 --> 02:30:36,800

we

3452

02:30:40,950 --> 02:30:39,040

spent with carl i thought it was two

3453

02:30:44,230 --> 02:30:40,960

years in a row

3454

02:30:45,990 --> 02:30:44,240

um so funny to me

3455

02:30:48,469 --> 02:30:46,000

he just straightened me out and i

3456

02:30:50,870 --> 02:30:48,479

thought he saw the orb

3457

02:30:52,070 --> 02:30:50,880

he said carl just straightened me out

3458

02:30:53,670 --> 02:30:52,080

right there on the air

3459

02:30:55,349 --> 02:30:53,680

this is fade to black i'm going to take

3460

02:30:59,030 --> 02:30:55,359

a quick break more of your phone calls

3461

02:31:02,389 --> 02:31:01,429

two 747-228-2220 five one seven four

3462

02:31:05,270 --> 02:31:02,399

seven

3463

02:31:07,190 --> 02:31:05,280

two two eight two zero five one i am

3464

02:31:09,510 --> 02:31:07,200

your host jimmy church thursday night

3465

02:31:14,670 --> 02:31:09,520

it is fader night open lines all night

3466

02:31:36,389 --> 02:31:14,680

long i'll be right back

3467

02:31:40,630 --> 02:31:38,710

hey what up y'all biblical fox here and

3468

02:31:45,910 --> 02:31:40,640

you are listening to my boy

3469

02:31:56,469 --> 02:31:49,110

despite popular opinion reading a book

3470

02:31:58,150 --> 02:31:56,479

will not make you smarter

3471

02:32:00,230 --> 02:31:58,160

this is jimmy church of fade to black

3472

02:32:03,429 --> 02:32:00,240

and i take life change t

3473

02:32:04,150 --> 02:32:03,439

supplements every single day it's what i

3474

02:32:08,830 --> 02:32:04,160

do

3475

02:32:12,469 --> 02:32:10,309

jimmychurchradio.com

3476  
02:32:15,030 --> 02:32:12,479  
when you take the beans from central

3477  
02:32:16,309 --> 02:32:15,040  
america with dashes of indonesian and

3478  
02:32:18,550 --> 02:32:16,319  
african mixed in

3479  
02:32:19,990 --> 02:32:18,560  
and then roasted to the dark side of

3480  
02:32:23,190 --> 02:32:20,000  
fade to black

3481  
02:32:26,150 --> 02:32:23,200  
you create the ultimate brew of fringe

3482  
02:32:26,870 --> 02:32:26,160  
introducing the fade to black blend from

3483  
02:32:32,469 --> 02:32:26,880  
river moon

3484  
02:32:32,870 --> 02:32:32,479  
customized roast was created for the

3485  
02:32:36,070 --> 02:32:32,880  
love

3486  
02:32:38,950 --> 02:32:36,080  
of fade to black the alchemy of

3487  
02:32:42,230 --> 02:32:38,960  
masterful roasting and smoking the beans

3488  
02:32:45,750 --> 02:32:42,240

is in every sip of this full-bodied dark

3489

02:32:47,750 --> 02:32:45,760

java i need my coffee doc deep

3490

02:32:50,309 --> 02:32:47,760

with distinct bittersweet chocolate

3491

02:32:52,710 --> 02:32:50,319

highlights just like the bunker

3492

02:32:53,590 --> 02:32:52,720

leaning further into the darkness of the

3493

02:32:55,990 --> 02:32:53,600

roast is

3494

02:32:56,870 --> 02:32:56,000

fade to black blend from river moon

3495

02:32:58,590 --> 02:32:56,880

coffee

3496

02:33:00,550 --> 02:32:58,600

just click on the banner at

3497

02:33:01,750 --> 02:33:00,560

jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

3498

02:33:06,309 --> 02:33:01,760

code f2b

3499

02:33:08,309 --> 02:33:06,319

blend for 15 off of your order today

3500

02:33:09,910 --> 02:33:08,319

hello my name is billy carson and i'm a

3501  
02:33:11,670 --> 02:33:09,920  
best-selling author and the founder of

3502  
02:33:13,270 --> 02:33:11,680  
forbidden knowledge dot tv

3503  
02:33:15,590 --> 02:33:13,280  
together with my team we have built a

3504  
02:33:17,190 --> 02:33:15,600  
all new contest streaming tv platform

3505  
02:33:19,110 --> 02:33:17,200  
designed with every family member in

3506  
02:33:20,389 --> 02:33:19,120  
mind if you have ever wanted to travel

3507  
02:33:21,830 --> 02:33:20,399  
the world and attend lectures and

3508  
02:33:22,950 --> 02:33:21,840  
workshops from your favorite speakers

3509  
02:33:25,670 --> 02:33:22,960  
but weren't able to

3510  
02:33:26,309 --> 02:33:25,680  
look no further forbidden knowledge dot

3511  
02:33:27,990 --> 02:33:26,319  
tv

3512  
02:33:29,910 --> 02:33:28,000  
there are dozens of workshops and

3513  
02:33:31,990 --> 02:33:29,920

lectures from speakers you know and love

3514

02:33:33,910 --> 02:33:32,000

we have also included amazing categories

3515

02:33:35,670 --> 02:33:33,920

to assure that your consciousness is

3516

02:33:36,309 --> 02:33:35,680

entertained and elevating on a daily

3517

02:33:38,469 --> 02:33:36,319

basis

3518

02:33:39,590 --> 02:33:38,479

amazing interviews ancient history

3519

02:33:41,670 --> 02:33:39,600

ascension knowledge

3520

02:33:42,790 --> 02:33:41,680

wisdom teachings documentaries

3521

02:33:45,030 --> 02:33:42,800

conspiracies

3522

02:33:46,950 --> 02:33:45,040

mysteries health and fitness conscious

3523

02:33:49,110 --> 02:33:46,960

cooking meditations finance

3524

02:33:51,510 --> 02:33:49,120

yoga and so much more to start your free

3525

02:33:54,150 --> 02:33:51,520

trial on any mobile device or computer

3526

02:33:54,710 --> 02:33:54,160

surf therefore bidding knowledge dot tv

3527

02:33:56,710 --> 02:33:54,720

that's

3528

02:33:59,030 --> 02:33:56,720

forbidden knowledge with the number four

3529

02:34:03,110 --> 02:33:59,040

forbidden knowledge dot tv

3530

02:34:05,270 --> 02:34:03,120

today

3531

02:34:06,309 --> 02:34:05,280

are you intrigued by paranormal talk

3532

02:34:08,790 --> 02:34:06,319

radio you

3533

02:34:09,670 --> 02:34:08,800

love the new paranormal radio app from

3534

02:34:12,230 --> 02:34:09,680

talk stream

3535

02:34:14,309 --> 02:34:12,240

live you'll find a great selection of

3536

02:34:17,429 --> 02:34:14,319

talk shows covering ufos

3537

02:34:19,830 --> 02:34:17,439

ghosts strange phenomena and much more

3538

02:34:21,590 --> 02:34:19,840

download the paranormal radio app now

3539

02:34:23,510 --> 02:34:21,600

and start listening to the very best in

3540

02:34:25,030 --> 02:34:23,520

paranormal talk entertainment

3541

02:34:27,910 --> 02:34:25,040

including the network you're listening

3542

02:34:30,710 --> 02:34:27,920

to right now the paranormal radio app

3543

02:34:40,230 --> 02:34:30,720

free in google play and the ios app

3544

02:34:45,790 --> 02:34:43,270

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3545

02:34:52,630 --> 02:34:45,800

born this way

3546

02:35:08,990 --> 02:34:58,760

this is kjcr jimmychurchradio.com

3547

02:35:09,000 --> 02:35:13,590

[Music]

3548

02:35:17,429 --> 02:35:15,590

welcome back fade to black i'm your host

3549

02:35:18,950 --> 02:35:17,439

jimmy church thursday night fader night

3550

02:35:21,990 --> 02:35:18,960

open lines all night long

3551

02:35:23,670 --> 02:35:22,000

i can't believe carl just called in that

3552

02:35:27,830 --> 02:35:23,680

is one of the coolest

3553

02:35:32,309 --> 02:35:27,840

coolest men on uh planet earth and

3554

02:35:35,220 --> 02:35:32,319

rita just uh texted me she goes

3555

02:35:38,630 --> 02:35:35,230

you you still owe carl eleven dollars

3556

02:35:42,469 --> 02:35:38,640

[Laughter]

3557

02:35:45,510 --> 02:35:42,479

and uh and i'll

3558

02:35:49,429 --> 02:35:45,520

i'll tell the story carl um

3559

02:35:55,510 --> 02:35:52,830

carl went to the store

3560

02:35:57,590 --> 02:35:55,520

drove and bought me a couple of packs of

3561

02:36:01,110 --> 02:35:57,600

cigarettes and i never paid him back

3562

02:36:03,990 --> 02:36:01,120

i owe carl 11

3563

02:36:04,870 --> 02:36:04,000

carl you've got all that and much more

3564

02:36:07,750 --> 02:36:04,880

coming

3565

02:36:08,630 --> 02:36:07,760

when you go to laughlin okay dinner's on

3566

02:36:11,910 --> 02:36:08,640

me

3567

02:36:15,510 --> 02:36:11,920

and uh order whatever you want

3568

02:36:18,469 --> 02:36:15,520

and i'll pay you the 11 in interest

3569

02:36:19,910 --> 02:36:18,479

in cash carl what a cool dude man cool

3570

02:36:23,670 --> 02:36:19,920

i'm telling you

3571

02:36:27,110 --> 02:36:23,680

um open mind open spirit

3572

02:36:28,150 --> 02:36:27,120

feet on the ground smart as the day is

3573

02:36:30,469 --> 02:36:28,160

long

3574

02:36:31,510 --> 02:36:30,479

and uh some of the best conversations

3575

02:36:33,429 --> 02:36:31,520

i've ever had

3576

02:36:34,630 --> 02:36:33,439

were with carl carl thank you so much

3577

02:36:37,110 --> 02:36:34,640

man and

3578

02:36:38,550 --> 02:36:37,120

uh i will pay you that eleven dollars

3579

02:36:41,830 --> 02:36:38,560

okay

3580

02:36:44,309 --> 02:36:41,840

the guilt go

3581

02:36:45,990 --> 02:36:44,319

man and carl see that's what kind of

3582

02:36:46,630 --> 02:36:46,000

gentleman he is he didn't bring it up on

3583

02:36:48,150 --> 02:36:46,640

the air

3584

02:36:49,910 --> 02:36:48,160

and he could have let's go back to the

3585

02:36:52,550 --> 02:36:49,920

phones hi you're live i'm faded black

3586

02:36:55,990 --> 02:36:54,630

hi jimmy this is tonya from san

3587

02:37:00,950 --> 02:36:56,000

francisco bay area

3588

02:37:03,349 --> 02:37:00,960

i'm going to have to ask what part of

3589

02:37:07,750 --> 02:37:03,359

the bay

3590

02:37:10,469 --> 02:37:07,760

um contra costa county there you go

3591

02:37:12,309 --> 02:37:10,479

there you go yeah a little little town

3592

02:37:13,110 --> 02:37:12,319

by the name of pittsburgh nobody knows

3593

02:37:14,469 --> 02:37:13,120

it so

3594

02:37:17,510 --> 02:37:14,479

oh i've never heard of pittsburgh

3595

02:37:22,630 --> 02:37:17,520

there's a pittsburgh up there huh

3596

02:37:29,510 --> 02:37:26,309

no it's actually uh off of highway

3597

02:37:30,830 --> 02:37:29,520

4. it's the if you know where the walnut

3598

02:37:33,750 --> 02:37:30,840

creek area

3599

02:37:36,870 --> 02:37:33,760

is and then walnut creek

3600

02:37:38,469 --> 02:37:36,880

concord going out towards the middle of

3601

02:37:40,230 --> 02:37:38,479

the state there

3602

02:37:41,990 --> 02:37:40,240

i'm a little bit more east i'm gonna

3603

02:37:46,070 --> 02:37:42,000

look it up right now hold on

3604

02:37:50,070 --> 02:37:46,080

pittsburgh california

3605

02:37:51,910 --> 02:37:50,080

okay here we go i'm gonna i'm gonna look

3606

02:37:52,469 --> 02:37:51,920

at it right now i'm gonna find out let

3607

02:37:55,510 --> 02:37:52,479

me see

3608

02:37:58,070 --> 02:37:55,520

i i just for me i'm

3609

02:37:59,590 --> 02:37:58,080

just from the little bedroom community

3610

02:38:04,070 --> 02:37:59,600

oh there it is right there

3611

02:38:07,590 --> 02:38:04,080

sure enough bay point shore acres

3612

02:38:10,150 --> 02:38:07,600

yeah i i never knew

3613

02:38:12,870 --> 02:38:10,160

wow wow right there off of highway 4

3614

02:38:16,550 --> 02:38:12,880

right next to antioch

3615

02:38:19,670 --> 02:38:16,560

right yeah yeah there you go it's a tiny

3616

02:38:22,150 --> 02:38:19,680

little place but it's there

3617

02:38:23,270 --> 02:38:22,160

it's there old town pittsburgh you've

3618

02:38:26,469 --> 02:38:23,280

got an old town

3619

02:38:28,070 --> 02:38:26,479

in pittsburgh yeah that's cool yes yeah

3620

02:38:30,710 --> 02:38:28,080

there you go it's an old old

3621

02:38:32,790 --> 02:38:30,720

uh coal mining i i believe it started as

3622

02:38:35,030 --> 02:38:32,800

a coal mining community back

3623

02:38:36,389 --> 02:38:35,040

way way long time ago that's why they

3624

02:38:39,510 --> 02:38:36,399

called it pittsburgh

3625

02:38:42,309 --> 02:38:39,520

so yeah it was actually called uh

3626

02:38:45,030 --> 02:38:42,319

new york of the west to begin with i

3627

02:38:48,309 --> 02:38:46,710

there you go what's on your mind tonight

3628

02:38:50,230 --> 02:38:48,319

tanya

3629

02:38:52,070 --> 02:38:50,240

well i wanted to talk about something i

3630

02:38:52,790 --> 02:38:52,080

saw in the sky but i was hoping you'd

3631

02:38:54,830 --> 02:38:52,800

let me

3632

02:38:56,950 --> 02:38:54,840

take a minute to say something to

3633

02:38:59,990 --> 02:38:56,960

anthony who's anthony

3634

02:39:03,190 --> 02:39:00,000

oh anthony that just called in okay yes

3635

02:39:06,790 --> 02:39:03,200

yes yeah i was listening to him

3636

02:39:10,150 --> 02:39:06,800

and um i just wanted to say that

3637

02:39:10,870 --> 02:39:10,160

i'm thankful that he called in to say

3638

02:39:14,070 --> 02:39:10,880

what he did

3639

02:39:15,910 --> 02:39:14,080

to start to lay down his burden on his

3640

02:39:19,190 --> 02:39:15,920

experience

3641

02:39:22,389 --> 02:39:19,200

and um i just wanted to say to him

3642

02:39:24,230 --> 02:39:22,399

anthony it's going to be okay it's real

3643

02:39:26,070 --> 02:39:24,240

important that you talk about things

3644

02:39:28,389 --> 02:39:26,080

like this

3645

02:39:29,190 --> 02:39:28,399

i think it's important to know that

3646

02:39:32,469 --> 02:39:29,200

we're here

3647

02:39:34,950 --> 02:39:32,479

as spirits and souls growing

3648

02:39:37,429 --> 02:39:34,960

and what matters for him is what he

3649

02:39:40,630 --> 02:39:37,439

takes from this experience

3650

02:39:42,469 --> 02:39:40,640

he had to do this because it was his

3651

02:39:46,150 --> 02:39:42,479

responsibility

3652

02:39:49,429 --> 02:39:46,160

but how he handled it and viewed it

3653

02:39:52,389 --> 02:39:49,439

is what makes him as a human being

3654

02:39:53,110 --> 02:39:52,399

so he didn't take any glory and this

3655

02:39:56,150 --> 02:39:53,120

action

3656

02:39:59,590 --> 02:39:56,160

he didn't it didn't make him a bad

3657

02:40:01,670 --> 02:39:59,600

person it made him very contemplative

3658

02:40:03,830 --> 02:40:01,680

and empathetic and it's something that

3659

02:40:07,270 --> 02:40:03,840

he's been thinking about

3660

02:40:10,710 --> 02:40:07,280

and and concerned about and worrying and

3661

02:40:14,550 --> 02:40:10,720

as a soul he's growing absolutely

3662

02:40:18,710 --> 02:40:14,560

you're right you're right his experience

3663

02:40:19,429 --> 02:40:18,720

it's you know it's it's a good thing he

3664

02:40:22,389 --> 02:40:19,439

came out of

3665

02:40:23,110 --> 02:40:22,399

it better and i just want to let him

3666

02:40:27,590 --> 02:40:23,120

know

3667

02:40:31,190 --> 02:40:27,600

doesn't need to worry about

3668

02:40:33,349 --> 02:40:31,200

being there don't buy that

3669

02:40:35,269 --> 02:40:33,359

if he feels like he needs forgiveness

3670

02:40:36,710 --> 02:40:35,279

give it up to god or the universe or

3671

02:40:39,190 --> 02:40:36,720

whomever

3672

02:40:40,790 --> 02:40:39,200

when he starts to feel bad and you know

3673

02:40:42,710 --> 02:40:40,800

just kind of continue to

3674

02:40:43,990 --> 02:40:42,720

to lay that burden down so he can go on

3675

02:40:45,670 --> 02:40:44,000

with his life

3676

02:40:47,670 --> 02:40:45,680

thank you for that tanya thank you for

3677

02:40:51,110 --> 02:40:47,680

that all right you said uh

3678

02:40:53,269 --> 02:40:51,120

uh ufo what what did you see

3679

02:40:54,630 --> 02:40:53,279

well you know i don't know if it's a ufo

3680

02:40:57,269 --> 02:40:54,640

or it's ours

3681

02:40:59,190 --> 02:40:57,279

but when i heard your beer can story it

3682

02:40:59,990 --> 02:40:59,200

reminded me of something i saw in the

3683

02:41:03,190 --> 02:41:00,000

sky

3684

02:41:05,110 --> 02:41:03,200

i think it was about 2016

3685

02:41:06,389 --> 02:41:05,120

somewhere around seven o'clock in the

3686

02:41:09,349 --> 02:41:06,399

evening

3687

02:41:11,269 --> 02:41:09,359

um i like to look at the sunsets when

3688

02:41:11,750 --> 02:41:11,279

they come up because the sky is so

3689

02:41:14,550 --> 02:41:11,760

pretty

3690

02:41:14,950 --> 02:41:14,560

and so anyway i was walking away from my

3691

02:41:16,870 --> 02:41:14,960

bank

3692

02:41:17,990 --> 02:41:16,880

walking over to a starbucks and i

3693

02:41:21,670 --> 02:41:18,000

started looking at

3694

02:41:24,950 --> 02:41:21,680

the sunset somewhere between that time

3695

02:41:27,990 --> 02:41:24,960

and i noticed as i was just

3696

02:41:33,030 --> 02:41:28,000

looking at the colors all of a sudden

3697

02:41:36,230 --> 02:41:33,040

i saw at about 35 degrees

3698

02:41:38,790 --> 02:41:36,240

a rocket and it looked like

3699

02:41:41,830 --> 02:41:38,800

it if you remember the rockets that used

3700

02:41:46,389 --> 02:41:41,840

to launch the apollo

3701

02:41:49,830 --> 02:41:46,399

um rockets they're kind of fat

3702

02:41:52,950 --> 02:41:49,840

and it had like a cone top

3703

02:41:56,630 --> 02:41:52,960

and it was just all of a sudden there

3704

02:41:59,670 --> 02:41:56,640

in the sky which startled me

3705

02:41:59,990 --> 02:41:59,680

there was no booster or anything it was

3706

02:42:03,349 --> 02:42:00,000

just

3707

02:42:05,670 --> 02:42:03,359

there and i kind of looked around for

3708

02:42:06,630 --> 02:42:05,680

to see if there was anybody else to try

3709

02:42:08,550 --> 02:42:06,640

and say hey

3710

02:42:10,469 --> 02:42:08,560

you know do you see what i see and

3711

02:42:14,469 --> 02:42:10,479

unfortunately there was no one walking

3712

02:42:16,230 --> 02:42:14,479

by where i was and so i thought well

3713

02:42:17,590 --> 02:42:16,240

i looked again i thought am i really

3714

02:42:20,150 --> 02:42:17,600

seeing that and

3715

02:42:21,429 --> 02:42:20,160

i knew i was so i said okay well i'm

3716

02:42:23,670 --> 02:42:21,439

going to really focus on

3717

02:42:26,309 --> 02:42:23,680

on this and see what it is because it's

3718

02:42:30,870 --> 02:42:26,319

in the sky just kind of hanging there

3719

02:42:34,150 --> 02:42:30,880

so then the booster turns on

3720

02:42:37,429 --> 02:42:34,160

it starts to go up like it's

3721

02:42:40,309 --> 02:42:37,439

fighting gravity lasted about 15

3722

02:42:42,309 --> 02:42:40,319

seconds and i'm thinking because i

3723

02:42:43,030 --> 02:42:42,319

watched a lot of launches when i was a

3724

02:42:44,630 --> 02:42:43,040

kid

3725

02:42:46,469 --> 02:42:44,640

i'm thinking i'm going to start seeing

3726

02:42:49,590 --> 02:42:46,479

some smoke from the booster

3727

02:42:52,790 --> 02:42:49,600

there was no smoke just this

3728

02:42:55,990 --> 02:42:52,800

rocket going up it lasted

3729

02:42:56,710 --> 02:42:56,000

15 seconds and then it disappeared

3730

02:43:01,830 --> 02:42:56,720

completely

3731

02:43:04,309 --> 02:43:01,840

wow that's uh yeah that's a crazy

3732

02:43:05,190 --> 02:43:04,319

that's a crazy sign i'm not so sure well

3733

02:43:07,030 --> 02:43:05,200

you you

3734

02:43:08,790 --> 02:43:07,040

we all know what rockets look like and

3735

02:43:09,349 --> 02:43:08,800

you're describing rocket but how could

3736

02:43:12,469 --> 02:43:09,359

you

3737

02:43:15,510 --> 02:43:12,479

not have fire smoke

3738

02:43:17,110 --> 02:43:15,520

in the vapor trail and and everything

3739

02:43:18,950 --> 02:43:17,120

else that goes along with it i've seen a

3740

02:43:22,070 --> 02:43:18,960

few rocket launches

3741

02:43:25,910 --> 02:43:22,080

um in 1984

3742

02:43:27,910 --> 02:43:25,920

yeah in 1985 i was in pasadena i was in

3743

02:43:29,510 --> 02:43:27,920

sierra madre i was at a friend of mine's

3744

02:43:32,630 --> 02:43:29,520

apartment

3745

02:43:36,230 --> 02:43:32,640

and uh uh

3746

02:43:37,990 --> 02:43:36,240

and his mom was there

3747

02:43:39,269 --> 02:43:38,000

and his sister and i was with another

3748

02:43:41,110 --> 02:43:39,279

friend of mine rob

3749

02:43:42,710 --> 02:43:41,120

and so anyway we're walking out of the

3750

02:43:44,870 --> 02:43:42,720

apartment i think we were dropping

3751

02:43:46,389 --> 02:43:44,880

somebody off but i had just talked to

3752

02:43:48,870 --> 02:43:46,399

his mom for a few minutes

3753

02:43:50,150 --> 02:43:48,880

she was a friend and then and she was

3754

02:43:52,070 --> 02:43:50,160

watching the news

3755

02:43:53,670 --> 02:43:52,080

i remember that was on tv and we walked

3756

02:43:55,990 --> 02:43:53,680

out and it was on the second

3757

02:43:57,670 --> 02:43:56,000

floor of this apartment building and

3758

02:43:58,230 --> 02:43:57,680

we're walking down the stairs and at

3759

02:44:01,429 --> 02:43:58,240

that

3760

02:44:02,550 --> 02:44:01,439

moment right over the trees right in

3761

02:44:05,670 --> 02:44:02,560

front of me

3762

02:44:06,469 --> 02:44:05,680

this rocket missile whatever and it's

3763

02:44:09,429 --> 02:44:06,479

right there

3764

02:44:09,750 --> 02:44:09,439

and it's it's in the evening not dark it

3765

02:44:11,750 --> 02:44:09,760

was

3766

02:44:13,030 --> 02:44:11,760

five o'clock you know sunset like what

3767

02:44:16,070 --> 02:44:13,040

you're describing

3768

02:44:18,070 --> 02:44:16,080

and and and and i stop on the stairs i'm

3769

02:44:19,910 --> 02:44:18,080

with like three or four people and we're

3770

02:44:21,750 --> 02:44:19,920

watching this thing and it's going

3771

02:44:24,309 --> 02:44:21,760

straight up

3772

02:44:25,190 --> 02:44:24,319

the vapor trail and everything else now

3773

02:44:32,710 --> 02:44:25,200

i wasn't

3774

02:44:35,750 --> 02:44:32,720

astronauts i i was thinking

3775

02:44:36,550 --> 02:44:35,760

holy crap nuclear war that's what i

3776

02:44:39,670 --> 02:44:36,560

thought

3777

02:44:41,670 --> 02:44:39,680

and we watched this thing go straight up

3778

02:44:42,710 --> 02:44:41,680

it's just straight and never curved it

3779

02:44:45,830 --> 02:44:42,720

went straight

3780

02:44:49,590 --> 02:44:45,840

up and then you know

3781

02:44:52,710 --> 02:44:49,600

into space and it didn't last very long

3782

02:44:54,630 --> 02:44:52,720

by the way i turned around i ran i was

3783

02:44:55,510 --> 02:44:54,640

expecting other missiles to be taking

3784

02:44:58,630 --> 02:44:55,520

off i ran

3785

02:45:02,469 --> 02:44:58,640

back and she was watching the news and

3786

02:45:05,030 --> 02:45:02,479

and i went in um and i was like linda

3787

02:45:06,230 --> 02:45:05,040

emergency broadcast system anything she

3788

02:45:07,990 --> 02:45:06,240

goes what are you talking about i said

3789

02:45:09,830 --> 02:45:08,000

that missile launched

3790

02:45:11,190 --> 02:45:09,840

outside and she goes what are you

3791

02:45:11,590 --> 02:45:11,200

talking about now there's nothing on the

3792

02:45:14,389 --> 02:45:11,600

news

3793

02:45:15,830 --> 02:45:14,399

i said no emergency broadcast system and

3794

02:45:17,670 --> 02:45:15,840

i was relieved

3795

02:45:19,750 --> 02:45:17,680

she comes back outside you can still see

3796

02:45:20,469 --> 02:45:19,760

the vapor trail it stood it stayed there

3797

02:45:23,510 --> 02:45:20,479

for

3798

02:45:26,550 --> 02:45:23,520

15 minutes but um and then we

3799

02:45:28,710 --> 02:45:26,560

all of us walked back in to watch that

3800

02:45:29,590 --> 02:45:28,720

nothing there's nothing on the news they

3801  
02:45:36,469 --> 02:45:29,600  
didn't

3802  
02:45:37,910 --> 02:45:36,479  
missiles i

3803  
02:45:40,070 --> 02:45:37,920  
i mean i didn't think satellites i

3804  
02:45:42,469 --> 02:45:40,080  
didn't think vandenbergh

3805  
02:45:43,590 --> 02:45:42,479  
or astronauts i didn't think any of that

3806  
02:45:47,429 --> 02:45:43,600  
i thought

3807  
02:45:50,389 --> 02:45:47,439  
holy crap that's a nuclear missile but

3808  
02:45:52,630 --> 02:45:50,399  
obviously it wasn't and there you go but

3809  
02:45:56,309 --> 02:45:52,640  
there was the vapor trail

3810  
02:45:59,030 --> 02:45:56,319  
you know and i could see the missiles

3811  
02:46:00,309 --> 02:45:59,040  
yeah that's weird there was there was no

3812  
02:46:02,630 --> 02:46:00,319  
vapor trail

3813  
02:46:04,389 --> 02:46:02,640

and from where i stood this would have

3814

02:46:07,670 --> 02:46:04,399

been directly

3815

02:46:11,269 --> 02:46:07,680

over the san francisco bay there's

3816

02:46:12,790 --> 02:46:11,279

no base there the only thing that could

3817

02:46:16,389 --> 02:46:12,800

have been launched from

3818

02:46:19,590 --> 02:46:16,399

would have been a ship

3819

02:46:22,790 --> 02:46:19,600

or maybe under the water i guess

3820

02:46:24,150 --> 02:46:22,800

i don't know but it just it disappeared

3821

02:46:26,870 --> 02:46:24,160

it didn't keep going

3822

02:46:27,990 --> 02:46:26,880

up that's the thing because i was

3823

02:46:30,070 --> 02:46:28,000

thinking like

3824

02:46:31,990 --> 02:46:30,080

you were saying i was thinking i'm gonna

3825

02:46:32,469 --> 02:46:32,000

watch this thing and see where it goes

3826

02:46:35,510 --> 02:46:32,479

i'm gonna

3827

02:46:35,830 --> 02:46:35,520

watch a vapor trail and watch this thing

3828

02:46:39,030 --> 02:46:35,840

go

3829

02:46:42,870 --> 02:46:39,040

up and it it didn't did no vapor trail

3830

02:46:45,030 --> 02:46:42,880

it just plain old disappeared

3831

02:46:47,349 --> 02:46:45,040

and i watched the news for about a week

3832

02:46:47,990 --> 02:46:47,359

read the papers i didn't see anything on

3833

02:46:50,150 --> 02:46:48,000

it

3834

02:46:51,269 --> 02:46:50,160

everybody i talked to nobody knew what i

3835

02:46:55,190 --> 02:46:51,279

was talking about

3836

02:46:55,910 --> 02:46:55,200

had never seen it i have no idea what it

3837

02:47:00,389 --> 02:46:55,920

was

3838

02:47:03,990 --> 02:47:00,399

to hear from the fader knots and

3839

02:47:06,389 --> 02:47:04,000

and somebody else that was up in it

3840

02:47:08,150 --> 02:47:06,399

because i remember it was between 7 and

3841

02:47:11,110 --> 02:47:08,160

7 30 at night

3842

02:47:12,230 --> 02:47:11,120

and it was still light wow no vapor

3843

02:47:15,510 --> 02:47:12,240

trail

3844

02:47:18,790 --> 02:47:15,520

that's uh you know that's a class a

3845

02:47:23,030 --> 02:47:21,670

well i i'm just wondering you know if

3846

02:47:26,070 --> 02:47:23,040

anyone has ever seen

3847

02:47:29,030 --> 02:47:26,080

anything like that and um

3848

02:47:29,830 --> 02:47:29,040

like i say had it been behind me i would

3849

02:47:32,870 --> 02:47:29,840

have said well

3850

02:47:36,070 --> 02:47:32,880

it came from the air force base um

3851

02:47:38,469 --> 02:47:36,080

up by davis you know but

3852

02:47:40,550 --> 02:47:38,479

there is no airflow space where i was

3853

02:47:43,750 --> 02:47:40,560

looking there's is nothing but the bay

3854

02:47:46,870 --> 02:47:43,760

out there in the pacific ocean class a

3855

02:47:49,670 --> 02:47:46,880

sighting tanya enjoy your weekend

3856

02:47:51,429 --> 02:47:49,680

and thank you for the phone call all

3857

02:47:51,750 --> 02:47:51,439

right thank you jimmy you have a nice

3858

02:47:54,630 --> 02:47:51,760

night

3859

02:47:55,269 --> 02:47:54,640

you too fade to black thank you so much

3860

02:47:59,030 --> 02:47:55,279

and uh

3861

02:48:02,309 --> 02:47:59,040

that's a rocket without a vapor trail

3862

02:48:05,349 --> 02:48:02,319

i mean one's gonna have to ask is that

3863

02:48:07,750 --> 02:48:05,359

even possible i've seen a lot of rocket

3864

02:48:10,870 --> 02:48:07,760

launches i've seen lots of vapor

3865

02:48:12,790 --> 02:48:10,880

and that vapor hangs

3866

02:48:14,309 --> 02:48:12,800

and it's lit up and it's all the

3867

02:48:16,790 --> 02:48:14,319

chemicals in the

3868

02:48:17,429 --> 02:48:16,800

the sun and the way it affects it and

3869

02:48:21,110 --> 02:48:17,439

and

3870

02:48:23,349 --> 02:48:21,120

wow it's just majestic but a rocket

3871

02:48:25,750 --> 02:48:23,359

without vapors

3872

02:48:29,030 --> 02:48:25,760

that's something else all together i

3873

02:48:33,269 --> 02:48:29,040

wonder what tonya saw

3874

02:48:35,030 --> 02:48:33,279

and with that let's go to the phones

3875

02:48:35,670 --> 02:48:35,040

hi you're live on fade to black who's

3876

02:48:37,190 --> 02:48:35,680

calling

3877

02:48:39,349 --> 02:48:37,200

[Music]

3878

02:48:40,710 --> 02:48:39,359

good evening mr church it's eric the

3879

02:48:42,230 --> 02:48:40,720

awakening man

3880

02:48:43,670 --> 02:48:42,240

what do you think you're on the radio or

3881

02:48:45,990 --> 02:48:43,680

something what do you what's up with

3882

02:48:48,710 --> 02:48:46,000

those pipes all of a sudden

3883

02:48:50,309 --> 02:48:48,720

okay i'm trying to sound professional

3884

02:48:50,950 --> 02:48:50,319

trying to sound bad oh because you're

3885

02:48:52,389 --> 02:48:50,960

not

3886

02:48:54,309 --> 02:48:52,399

you're trying to be somebody you're

3887

02:48:55,990 --> 02:48:54,319

nervous i'm actually nervous right now i

3888

02:48:57,590 --> 02:48:56,000

used to not be nervous when i called you

3889

02:48:58,790 --> 02:48:57,600

because i would drink a lot of vodka but

3890

02:49:01,030 --> 02:48:58,800

i haven't been able to drink

3891

02:49:02,550 --> 02:49:01,040

since i had my you know the last time i

3892

02:49:04,550 --> 02:49:02,560

had a drink was a couple shots of

3893

02:49:06,469 --> 02:49:04,560

tequila at your house which i

3894

02:49:08,230 --> 02:49:06,479

that 300 bottle of tequila that you

3895

02:49:10,309 --> 02:49:08,240

shared with us oh that was a good bottle

3896

02:49:12,389 --> 02:49:10,319

of tequila wasn't it

3897

02:49:15,510 --> 02:49:12,399

let me let me ask you something did that

3898

02:49:17,349 --> 02:49:15,520

taste like three hundred dollars

3899

02:49:19,190 --> 02:49:17,359

dude it was it was like if you went to

3900

02:49:20,630 --> 02:49:19,200

heaven and god said you know i'm gonna

3901  
02:49:22,070 --> 02:49:20,640  
share some of my best stuff with you

3902  
02:49:25,030 --> 02:49:22,080  
that's what he would have pulled out

3903  
02:49:26,550 --> 02:49:25,040  
no doubt man no doubt i mean i was

3904  
02:49:29,510 --> 02:49:26,560  
curious too

3905  
02:49:30,070 --> 02:49:29,520  
um you know it was one of those things

3906  
02:49:32,630 --> 02:49:30,080  
where

3907  
02:49:33,750 --> 02:49:32,640  
i'm just gonna tell everybody uh it was

3908  
02:49:36,389 --> 02:49:33,760  
a very special

3909  
02:49:37,429 --> 02:49:36,399  
gathering uh all of us were tired of

3910  
02:49:40,550 --> 02:49:37,439  
covid this was

3911  
02:49:43,110 --> 02:49:40,560  
this was what last month right yeah

3912  
02:49:44,389 --> 02:49:43,120  
uh uh just before you had on the the

3913  
02:49:47,110 --> 02:49:44,399

bigfoot guy

3914

02:49:47,910 --> 02:49:47,120

yeah yeah yeah yeah six weeks ago but

3915

02:49:51,349 --> 02:49:47,920

anyway

3916

02:49:54,790 --> 02:49:51,359

so i'm you know i'm at my favorite uh

3917

02:49:56,790 --> 02:49:54,800

high-end liquor store and and i know

3918

02:49:58,630 --> 02:49:56,800

you know and i thought okay all right so

3919

02:49:59,110 --> 02:49:58,640

there's this and he goes yeah and i said

3920

02:50:02,230 --> 02:49:59,120

there's

3921

02:50:05,510 --> 02:50:02,240

this this is what i want but if we go

3922

02:50:08,570 --> 02:50:05,520

two or three bottles down and then there

3923

02:50:11,750 --> 02:50:08,580

is that how much is it

3924

02:50:15,269 --> 02:50:11,760

[Laughter]

3925

02:50:18,710 --> 02:50:15,279

and i thought to myself you know what

3926

02:50:20,790 --> 02:50:18,720

screw it i i gotta know

3927

02:50:22,870 --> 02:50:20,800

what that tastes like so i bought a

3928

02:50:26,309 --> 02:50:22,880

bottle of each

3929

02:50:28,429 --> 02:50:26,319

and uh and sure enough that was

3930

02:50:30,150 --> 02:50:28,439

that was incredible that was that was

3931

02:50:33,190 --> 02:50:30,160

incredible

3932

02:50:35,269 --> 02:50:33,200

you know and it it doesn't take people

3933

02:50:36,070 --> 02:50:35,279

think tequila right and they think about

3934

02:50:39,750 --> 02:50:36,080

patron

3935

02:50:41,750 --> 02:50:39,760

or or something else um and then there

3936

02:50:43,910 --> 02:50:41,760

is this it's a whole other

3937

02:50:46,070 --> 02:50:43,920

classification of deliciousness

3938

02:50:47,429 --> 02:50:46,080

just incredible incredible if you hadn't

3939

02:50:48,710 --> 02:50:47,439

told me it was tequila

3940

02:50:51,269 --> 02:50:48,720

i wouldn't have known it because there

3941

02:50:53,750 --> 02:50:51,279

was none of that tequila bite to it it

3942

02:50:55,830 --> 02:50:53,760

was so smooth it almost tasted like

3943

02:50:58,070 --> 02:50:55,840

kool-aid but but like the best kool-aid

3944

02:51:01,590 --> 02:50:58,080

in the world

3945

02:51:02,230 --> 02:51:01,600

so it was so good yeah you know what was

3946

02:51:05,510 --> 02:51:02,240

funny

3947

02:51:08,389 --> 02:51:05,520

um that night was uh

3948

02:51:10,389 --> 02:51:08,399

steve marillo he didn't want that bottle

3949

02:51:14,070 --> 02:51:10,399

to run dry

3950

02:51:15,750 --> 02:51:14,080

he he was fully engaged

3951

02:51:17,990 --> 02:51:15,760

it was uh it was pretty good all right

3952

02:51:20,070 --> 02:51:18,000

man so what's on your mind tonight

3953

02:51:21,510 --> 02:51:20,080

so well a lot of things uh i'm gonna try

3954

02:51:22,710 --> 02:51:21,520

to ramble through these things

3955

02:51:24,230 --> 02:51:22,720

because i do want to get to some

3956

02:51:25,830 --> 02:51:24,240

important things but i you know you

3957

02:51:27,750 --> 02:51:25,840

always talk about the beer can

3958

02:51:30,389 --> 02:51:27,760

and i remember you know being there with

3959

02:51:33,349 --> 02:51:30,399

you and roaming around with my ipad and

3960

02:51:34,870 --> 02:51:33,359

i was out on the grass uh at that time

3961

02:51:36,230 --> 02:51:34,880

when you were down sitting at the

3962

02:51:36,870 --> 02:51:36,240

benches with all those people and you

3963

02:51:38,630 --> 02:51:36,880

had those

3964

02:51:39,910 --> 02:51:38,640

binoculars and those whatever you had

3965

02:51:40,309 --> 02:51:39,920

you were looking out at the mountain out

3966

02:51:42,389 --> 02:51:40,319

there

3967

02:51:44,950 --> 02:51:42,399

right and i clearly remember you you

3968

02:51:47,750 --> 02:51:44,960

know getting excited and and so i ran

3969

02:51:49,830 --> 02:51:47,760

over there with my ipad and i tried to

3970

02:51:52,309 --> 02:51:49,840

look and by the time i was able to look

3971

02:51:53,670 --> 02:51:52,319

it was it had already gone but but what

3972

02:51:56,950 --> 02:51:53,680

i really wanted to bring up was

3973

02:51:58,710 --> 02:51:56,960

to me the greatest math

3974

02:52:00,230 --> 02:51:58,720

sighting that i've had with you and with

3975

02:52:03,990 --> 02:52:00,240

any group actually

3976

02:52:05,750 --> 02:52:04,000

was what we saw on the eclipse in mcleod

3977

02:52:07,590 --> 02:52:05,760

because if you recall we had the night

3978

02:52:09,429 --> 02:52:07,600

vision up there but those things those

3979

02:52:10,790 --> 02:52:09,439

objects that were in the sky were so

3980

02:52:11,510 --> 02:52:10,800

bright you didn't even need the night

3981

02:52:15,269 --> 02:52:11,520

vision

3982

02:52:16,150 --> 02:52:15,279

and i i remember succinctly that you

3983

02:52:18,950 --> 02:52:16,160

kept saying

3984

02:52:19,830 --> 02:52:18,960

as this one object was in the sky you

3985

02:52:23,750 --> 02:52:19,840

would go

3986

02:52:25,269 --> 02:52:23,760

but you you wanted it to light up or

3987

02:52:27,990 --> 02:52:25,279

like you know kind of

3988

02:52:28,790 --> 02:52:28,000

expand its brightness and you would say

3989

02:52:30,950 --> 02:52:28,800

something

3990

02:52:33,190 --> 02:52:30,960

and i think it was like 25 times in a

3991

02:52:35,670 --> 02:52:33,200

row you asked for this thing to to

3992

02:52:37,910 --> 02:52:35,680

brighten up or light up and it did

3993

02:52:38,790 --> 02:52:37,920

and do you remember that i know he was

3994

02:52:41,510 --> 02:52:38,800

amazing

3995

02:52:42,790 --> 02:52:41,520

that was uh never talk about that no i

3996

02:52:44,389 --> 02:52:42,800

don't know that is

3997

02:52:46,469 --> 02:52:44,399

you're right about that and see the

3998

02:52:48,550 --> 02:52:46,479

thing is um

3999

02:52:49,830 --> 02:52:48,560

uh and what eric is talking about so

4000

02:52:53,750 --> 02:52:49,840

this uh

4001

02:52:56,870 --> 02:52:53,760

pretty low uh a bright uh

4002

02:53:00,070 --> 02:52:56,880

ufo whatever uh flew over us

4003

02:53:03,349 --> 02:53:00,080

and and i yelled at it and it

4004

02:53:05,910 --> 02:53:03,359

flashed us and i

4005

02:53:07,590 --> 02:53:05,920

said whatever i said and let's do it

4006

02:53:10,150 --> 02:53:07,600

again well anyway

4007

02:53:11,590 --> 02:53:10,160

in this moment flying over us and it was

4008

02:53:13,990 --> 02:53:11,600

slow

4009

02:53:15,870 --> 02:53:14,000

you know it wasn't too because it ended

4010

02:53:19,830 --> 02:53:15,880

up flashing

4011

02:53:23,190 --> 02:53:19,840

25 times in a row

4012

02:53:27,030 --> 02:53:23,200

and then flew away and

4013

02:53:29,590 --> 02:53:27,040

that but eric this is what's crazy

4014

02:53:31,349 --> 02:53:29,600

that is just one of so many sightings

4015

02:53:33,590 --> 02:53:31,359

that we've had together that

4016

02:53:35,190 --> 02:53:33,600

unless you brought it up i i've i've

4017

02:53:38,230 --> 02:53:35,200

forgotten about it

4018

02:53:41,429 --> 02:53:38,240

you know but to me that was a math

4019

02:53:43,670 --> 02:53:41,439

consciousness event that was crazy to me

4020

02:53:44,550 --> 02:53:43,680

there was a power in the in in the

4021

02:53:45,990 --> 02:53:44,560

consciousness because

4022

02:53:48,309 --> 02:53:46,000

everybody that was there in that group

4023

02:53:50,710 --> 02:53:48,319

we were already all believers

4024

02:53:53,030 --> 02:53:50,720

so whatever that thing was i think it

4025

02:53:55,429 --> 02:53:53,040

was putting on a show for us

4026  
02:53:56,389 --> 02:53:55,439  
you know we had what 100 people out

4027  
02:53:59,349 --> 02:53:56,399  
there right

4028  
02:54:00,230 --> 02:53:59,359  
at least at least a hundred of us and

4029  
02:54:03,590 --> 02:54:00,240  
were all

4030  
02:54:06,150 --> 02:54:03,600  
and how loud was everybody

4031  
02:54:06,790 --> 02:54:06,160  
shouting every time that thing flashed

4032  
02:54:09,190 --> 02:54:06,800  
right

4033  
02:54:10,550 --> 02:54:09,200  
it was i was like a rock concert in fact

4034  
02:54:14,790 --> 02:54:10,560  
i even said

4035  
02:54:16,550 --> 02:54:14,800  
this is like fog hat in 1975

4036  
02:54:17,830 --> 02:54:16,560  
you remember that right i was like man

4037  
02:54:20,950 --> 02:54:17,840  
this is truly remember

4038  
02:54:22,870 --> 02:54:20,960

now um there was another um

4039

02:54:24,389 --> 02:54:22,880

there was another sighting of that

4040

02:54:28,389 --> 02:54:24,399

particular night

4041

02:54:31,190 --> 02:54:28,399

uh mark walsh uh was standing next to me

4042

02:54:33,269 --> 02:54:31,200

and we were facing okay so that's north

4043

02:54:36,469 --> 02:54:33,279

so we're facing west

4044

02:54:39,030 --> 02:54:36,479

and out west mark and i uh

4045

02:54:40,389 --> 02:54:39,040

had these binoculars we weren't using

4046

02:54:43,990 --> 02:54:40,399

night vision at that moment

4047

02:54:47,190 --> 02:54:44,000

um it was anyway so the sky to the west

4048

02:54:49,030 --> 02:54:47,200

was still blue right it's like dark on

4049

02:54:49,349 --> 02:54:49,040

top of this but out to the west it was

4050

02:54:52,150 --> 02:54:49,359

still

4051  
02:54:53,830 --> 02:54:52,160  
a little bit blue but but mark says to

4052  
02:54:55,590 --> 02:54:53,840  
me he goes man check out those three

4053  
02:54:57,910 --> 02:54:55,600  
stars out there

4054  
02:54:59,190 --> 02:54:57,920  
and so we're looking west and the it was

4055  
02:55:02,309 --> 02:54:59,200  
like a triangle

4056  
02:55:03,590 --> 02:55:02,319  
of stars clustered together but it's a

4057  
02:55:06,630 --> 02:55:03,600  
blue

4058  
02:55:08,230 --> 02:55:06,640  
thing that's going on out there and

4059  
02:55:09,590 --> 02:55:08,240  
somebody's got a picture of that by the

4060  
02:55:12,389 --> 02:55:09,600  
way did you know that well

4061  
02:55:14,469 --> 02:55:12,399  
so but this is what happened as mark and

4062  
02:55:16,469 --> 02:55:14,479  
i are looking at these three stars and

4063  
02:55:18,469 --> 02:55:16,479

it just didn't look right

4064

02:55:20,150 --> 02:55:18,479

and they're sitting there still and i'm

4065

02:55:23,750 --> 02:55:20,160

looking at them with the binoculars and

4066

02:55:27,670 --> 02:55:23,760

the one that was on the top of the three

4067

02:55:31,910 --> 02:55:27,680

just lit up like it exploded

4068

02:55:32,630 --> 02:55:31,920

and then went took off in a straight

4069

02:55:36,150 --> 02:55:32,640

line

4070

02:55:37,429 --> 02:55:36,160

going north so it lasted for about two

4071

02:55:39,590 --> 02:55:37,439

seconds

4072

02:55:41,269 --> 02:55:39,600

and i was like wait and mark and i are

4073

02:55:41,830 --> 02:55:41,279

high-fiving and we're screaming nobody

4074

02:55:45,349 --> 02:55:41,840

else

4075

02:55:47,750 --> 02:55:45,359

is looking up

4076

02:55:49,510 --> 02:55:47,760

mark and i happen to be looking at these

4077

02:55:50,469 --> 02:55:49,520

these three things that were sitting out

4078

02:55:53,750 --> 02:55:50,479

there and the top

4079

02:55:57,110 --> 02:55:53,760

one took off like a dragster

4080

02:55:59,269 --> 02:55:57,120

low to just lit up and then

4081

02:56:01,030 --> 02:55:59,279

man you know and i forgot all about that

4082

02:56:03,990 --> 02:56:01,040

if you hadn't brought all of this up

4083

02:56:05,349 --> 02:56:04,000

so one quick question now do you do you

4084

02:56:07,349 --> 02:56:05,359

know whether or not off the top of your

4085

02:56:08,630 --> 02:56:07,359

head if you have plans this sunday i

4086

02:56:11,510 --> 02:56:08,640

mean the reason why i bring this up

4087

02:56:13,670 --> 02:56:11,520

is uh i found this guy on facebook you

4088

02:56:15,590 --> 02:56:13,680

know me mr researcher on facebook found

4089

02:56:18,070 --> 02:56:15,600

this guy who wrote this book uh

4090

02:56:20,389 --> 02:56:18,080

how to summon ufos and extraterrestrials

4091

02:56:24,150 --> 02:56:20,399

he lives in los angeles and he does this

4092

02:56:26,150 --> 02:56:24,160

uh sky watch like once a month in selmar

4093

02:56:27,990 --> 02:56:26,160

and he's got videos and pictures that he

4094

02:56:29,830 --> 02:56:28,000

posts on his private site

4095

02:56:31,030 --> 02:56:29,840

and this guy is really calling him in

4096

02:56:33,670 --> 02:56:31,040

for real

4097

02:56:35,269 --> 02:56:33,680

and so i just got my hoffman night

4098

02:56:37,990 --> 02:56:35,279

vision gen 3

4099

02:56:39,510 --> 02:56:38,000

zoom binoculars which i don't know that

4100

02:56:41,590 --> 02:56:39,520

you have those i know you got the blue

4101  
02:56:43,670 --> 02:56:41,600  
ones but these are the zoom

4102  
02:56:45,830 --> 02:56:43,680  
right well we're no longer associated

4103  
02:56:47,910 --> 02:56:45,840  
with hoffman's optics

4104  
02:56:48,870 --> 02:56:47,920  
okay my bad okay but that's okay i'm

4105  
02:56:52,070 --> 02:56:48,880  
just letting you know

4106  
02:56:55,110 --> 02:56:52,080  
you're asking me if i all right but

4107  
02:56:56,870 --> 02:56:55,120  
hold on hold on hold on um

4108  
02:56:58,389 --> 02:56:56,880  
this guy that you're talking about i

4109  
02:56:58,870 --> 02:56:58,399  
don't have his name in front of me but i

4110  
02:57:01,830 --> 02:56:58,880  
clicked

4111  
02:57:02,230 --> 02:57:01,840  
i i saw what you sent me and i went and

4112  
02:57:05,349 --> 02:57:02,240  
looked

4113  
02:57:08,710 --> 02:57:05,359

he's not in sylmar

4114

02:57:12,550 --> 02:57:08,720

um where he is i was hoping he was

4115

02:57:16,070 --> 02:57:12,560

right but this weekend he's down

4116

02:57:19,510 --> 02:57:16,080

in monterey park this weekend

4117

02:57:25,030 --> 02:57:19,520

on sunday that's down south of uh

4118

02:57:29,269 --> 02:57:28,150

30 40 miles you know it's it's a bit of

4119

02:57:32,230 --> 02:57:29,279

a drive

4120

02:57:33,910 --> 02:57:32,240

but he's down to monterey park below um

4121

02:57:35,670 --> 02:57:33,920

alhambra

4122

02:57:37,670 --> 02:57:35,680

so okay you're right you're right that's

4123

02:57:40,950 --> 02:57:37,680

what it is yeah it's a bit of this one

4124

02:57:43,429 --> 02:57:40,960

before i think that's a bit of a schlep

4125

02:57:45,030 --> 02:57:43,439

that's a that's it that's that's that's

4126

02:57:47,750 --> 02:57:45,040

a that's an official

4127

02:57:52,550 --> 02:57:47,760

schlapper but i'll say this but okay let

4128

02:57:55,990 --> 02:57:54,389

maybe we should get together and drink

4129

02:57:58,150 --> 02:57:56,000

some tequila sunday though

4130

02:58:00,070 --> 02:57:58,160

are you coming into town i'm thinking of

4131

02:58:00,630 --> 02:58:00,080

coming because a brad wants me to come

4132

02:58:03,030 --> 02:58:00,640

and

4133

02:58:05,349 --> 02:58:03,040

i guess jonah is so infatuated with my

4134

02:58:07,429 --> 02:58:05,359

bigfoot stories that jonah wants me

4135

02:58:08,550 --> 02:58:07,439

jonah's telling brad now when's eric

4136

02:58:11,190 --> 02:58:08,560

coming back to visit

4137

02:58:12,309 --> 02:58:11,200

i want to hear more bigfoot stories well

4138

02:58:15,510 --> 02:58:12,319

you know

4139

02:58:18,870 --> 02:58:15,520

i'm sure that you can talk rita into

4140

02:58:20,790 --> 02:58:18,880

uh coming by and uh rita um

4141

02:58:21,910 --> 02:58:20,800

you know the question is this that we

4142

02:58:25,190 --> 02:58:21,920

have though

4143

02:58:27,830 --> 02:58:25,200

if god is drinking that tequila

4144

02:58:30,389 --> 02:58:27,840

is he drinking it with pistachio at the

4145

02:58:32,230 --> 02:58:30,399

same time that's the question

4146

02:58:33,990 --> 02:58:32,240

yeah i have no idea that's a good one

4147

02:58:34,389 --> 02:58:34,000

that's a good one okay so now we only

4148

02:58:36,070 --> 02:58:34,399

got a

4149

02:58:37,349 --> 02:58:36,080

as you as i know and you know better

4150

02:58:38,950 --> 02:58:37,359

than me we've got like three or four

4151  
02:58:40,230 --> 02:58:38,960  
minutes matches so i do want to cover

4152  
02:58:41,750 --> 02:58:40,240  
some things that

4153  
02:58:43,429 --> 02:58:41,760  
that that i've been wanting to tell you

4154  
02:58:45,269 --> 02:58:43,439  
about that i want to tell you more about

4155  
02:58:47,190 --> 02:58:45,279  
in person as a matter of fact

4156  
02:58:49,429 --> 02:58:47,200  
i'm gonna play for you a recording in

4157  
02:58:52,070 --> 02:58:49,439  
person that i will never ever play on

4158  
02:58:53,910 --> 02:58:52,080  
any kind of post or share with anybody

4159  
02:58:55,510 --> 02:58:53,920  
just a few select friends and i will not

4160  
02:58:58,150 --> 02:58:55,520  
allow anyone to record it

4161  
02:58:59,510 --> 02:58:58,160  
but the bottom line is this just through

4162  
02:59:02,309 --> 02:58:59,520  
the luck of however

4163  
02:59:03,429 --> 02:59:02,319

uh several years ago i was in this chat

4164

02:59:06,389 --> 02:59:03,439

room it was not a

4165

02:59:07,429 --> 02:59:06,399

ufo uh chat room it was some other kind

4166

02:59:09,269 --> 02:59:07,439

of

4167

02:59:11,030 --> 02:59:09,279

podcast chat room which is mostly a

4168

02:59:12,870 --> 02:59:11,040

bunch of trolls that were joking and

4169

02:59:14,230 --> 02:59:12,880

telling jokes and so on and so forth and

4170

02:59:16,550 --> 02:59:14,240

people laughing and having fun one of

4171

02:59:17,429 --> 02:59:16,560

those kind of deals and i and i met this

4172

02:59:20,630 --> 02:59:17,439

guy

4173

02:59:21,990 --> 02:59:20,640

and uh somehow we we kind of befriended

4174

02:59:24,389 --> 02:59:22,000

each other and

4175

02:59:25,830 --> 02:59:24,399

ended up talking on the phone separate

4176  
02:59:26,389 --> 02:59:25,840  
from this little chat room that we would

4177  
02:59:29,269 --> 02:59:26,399  
go into

4178  
02:59:31,030 --> 02:59:29,279  
once in a while together right okay and

4179  
02:59:31,830 --> 02:59:31,040  
now i've known this guy for like four

4180  
02:59:34,950 --> 02:59:31,840  
years now

4181  
02:59:36,389 --> 02:59:34,960  
you've only got 90 seconds okay i'm

4182  
02:59:38,389 --> 02:59:36,399  
gonna i'm gonna just say this

4183  
02:59:40,630 --> 02:59:38,399  
that uh there's a program it's called

4184  
02:59:42,389 --> 02:59:40,640  
operation phoenix

4185  
02:59:44,070 --> 02:59:42,399  
and one of the people that was involved

4186  
02:59:46,309 --> 02:59:44,080  
in that program is dead now his name's

4187  
02:59:48,230 --> 02:59:46,319  
michael aquino people can research this

4188  
02:59:49,429 --> 02:59:48,240

yeah he's the guy that was the yeah

4189

02:59:51,030 --> 02:59:49,439

temple of set yeah

4190

02:59:52,950 --> 02:59:51,040

there's another guy that's still alive

4191

02:59:54,870 --> 02:59:52,960

that i will not say his name ever

4192

02:59:56,070 --> 02:59:54,880

on air especially because uh that would

4193

02:59:57,990 --> 02:59:56,080

not be smart for me

4194

03:00:00,070 --> 02:59:58,000

but he was also a trainer in this

4195

03:00:01,910 --> 03:00:00,080

program this operation phoenix

4196

03:00:03,510 --> 03:00:01,920

program and the reason why i bring it up

4197

03:00:04,950 --> 03:00:03,520

is because of your earlier caller that

4198

03:00:06,630 --> 03:00:04,960

said that he talked about being in the

4199

03:00:07,429 --> 03:00:06,640

service in vietnam and having the seven

4200

03:00:09,990 --> 03:00:07,439

kills

4201  
03:00:11,349 --> 03:00:10,000  
well uh the super sold the real super

4202  
03:00:15,269 --> 03:00:11,359  
soldier program

4203  
03:00:16,870 --> 03:00:15,279  
that in my opinion now based on what

4204  
03:00:18,870 --> 03:00:16,880  
i've learned recently

4205  
03:00:20,550 --> 03:00:18,880  
there are no super soldiers going to

4206  
03:00:21,590 --> 03:00:20,560  
mars and fighting reptilians and there's

4207  
03:00:23,990 --> 03:00:21,600  
a handful of people

4208  
03:00:25,990 --> 03:00:24,000  
i'm not pointing anybody out but i do

4209  
03:00:27,670 --> 03:00:26,000  
not i no longer believe that that story

4210  
03:00:28,630 --> 03:00:27,680  
has any credibility but i will tell you

4211  
03:00:30,550 --> 03:00:28,640  
this there are

4212  
03:00:33,190 --> 03:00:30,560  
there were real super soldier type

4213  
03:00:35,670 --> 03:00:33,200

people that were trained in a program

4214

03:00:37,590 --> 03:00:35,680

that was the offshoot of mkultra and

4215

03:00:39,110 --> 03:00:37,600

these programs are still happening today

4216

03:00:40,389 --> 03:00:39,120

i don't know what names are under and

4217

03:00:41,990 --> 03:00:40,399

i'm not going to even try to get into

4218

03:00:43,269 --> 03:00:42,000

details over the phone about that but

4219

03:00:44,550 --> 03:00:43,279

but i really what i want to show you

4220

03:00:46,070 --> 03:00:44,560

when i come to see you

4221

03:00:47,590 --> 03:00:46,080

is i'm going to show you this video of

4222

03:00:50,870 --> 03:00:47,600

this guy who

4223

03:00:54,389 --> 03:00:50,880

who is who's not alive any longer

4224

03:00:56,309 --> 03:00:54,399

but was in a more modern day program

4225

03:00:57,910 --> 03:00:56,319

that involves uh and i'm going to be

4226

03:00:59,429 --> 03:00:57,920

very careful what i say

4227

03:01:00,550 --> 03:00:59,439

because i want if anybody's in the

4228

03:01:02,150 --> 03:01:00,560

audience listening and they want to

4229

03:01:02,870 --> 03:01:02,160

research this they can research it but

4230

03:01:06,389 --> 03:01:02,880

there's

4231

03:01:07,990 --> 03:01:06,399

platforms

4232

03:01:09,830 --> 03:01:08,000

and the reason why i bring up aerial

4233

03:01:11,030 --> 03:01:09,840

platforms is these platforms are a

4234

03:01:12,550 --> 03:01:11,040

technology

4235

03:01:14,710 --> 03:01:12,560

that have been developed and they've

4236

03:01:17,269 --> 03:01:14,720

been experimenting with this technology

4237

03:01:18,230 --> 03:01:17,279

and if there ever is a fake alien

4238

03:01:20,309 --> 03:01:18,240

invasion

4239

03:01:21,990 --> 03:01:20,319

these are the platforms that are out

4240

03:01:24,150 --> 03:01:22,000

there right now that they're testing

4241

03:01:25,030 --> 03:01:24,160

that they could use for this fake alien

4242

03:01:26,950 --> 03:01:25,040

invasion

4243

03:01:28,230 --> 03:01:26,960

i'm not making any of this up okay all

4244

03:01:30,309 --> 03:01:28,240

right well show me

4245

03:01:32,389 --> 03:01:30,319

show me on sunday and with that eric

4246

03:01:34,150 --> 03:01:32,399

stay right there i gotta roll uh

4247

03:01:35,349 --> 03:01:34,160

gotta roll credits right here so just

4248

03:01:37,030 --> 03:01:35,359

stay right there i'll talk to you after

4249

03:01:38,870 --> 03:01:37,040

the show don't hang up

4250

03:01:40,870 --> 03:01:38,880

payton black's executive producers rita

4251  
03:01:42,230 --> 03:01:40,880  
kamarian shows produced by hill j palmer

4252  
03:01:44,389 --> 03:01:42,240  
renee dennis and kevin

4253  
03:01:45,349 --> 03:01:44,399  
announcers are steve harder gene vettel

4254  
03:01:47,830 --> 03:01:45,359  
marty kovar

4255  
03:01:51,190 --> 03:01:47,840  
webmasters drew the geek music doug

4256  
03:01:53,190 --> 03:01:51,200  
aldrich intro spaceboy spaceboymusic.com

4257  
03:01:54,870 --> 03:01:53,200  
paid to black is produced by kjcr for

4258  
03:01:56,469 --> 03:01:54,880  
the game changer never can syndication

4259  
03:01:58,469 --> 03:01:56,479  
is kgra

4260  
03:02:00,950 --> 03:01:58,479  
the planet it's broadcast owned

4261  
03:02:02,070 --> 03:02:00,960  
copyrighted 2021 by fade to black and

4262  
03:02:04,309 --> 03:02:02,080  
the game changer network

4263  
03:02:05,830 --> 03:02:04,319

inc it cannot be rebroadcast downloaded

4264

03:02:06,469 --> 03:02:05,840

copied or used anywhere in the known

4265

03:02:08,070 --> 03:02:06,479

universe

4266

03:02:09,590 --> 03:02:08,080

without written permission from fade to

4267

03:02:10,950 --> 03:02:09,600

black or the game changer network i'm

4268

03:02:13,190 --> 03:02:10,960

your host jimmy church

4269

03:02:15,110 --> 03:02:13,200

i want everybody to have a great safe

4270

03:02:18,389 --> 03:02:15,120

fun amazing weekend

4271

03:02:36,940 --> 03:02:18,399

and we will see you on monday

4272

03:02:36,950 --> 03:02:56,830

[Music]

4273

03:02:56,840 --> 03:03:06,900

wow